By Catherine Reuther

# **Table of Contents**

Descendants of E	dward Gibbon	 	 		 1
<b>Source Citations</b>		 	 	• • • • • • • • • • •	 97
Name Index		 	 		 116

1-**Edward Gibbon**, son of **John Gibbon** and **Jane**, was born in 1791 in Bonvillestone, Glamorganshire, Wales, was christened in 1791 in Bonvilston (Bolston) parish, Glamorgan county, Wales, died on 26 January 1858 at age 67, and was buried in 1858 in Colwinston parish, Glamorgan county, Wales.

General Notes: On the parish registers for the births of his children Jane (1820), Henry (1821), and Elizabeth (1824), Edward's occupation is taylor. [2]

In 1841 Edward Gibbon is living in Colwinstone parish, Brigend district, Glamorganshire, Wales. He is 50 and a farmer. With Edward are [his wife] Mary, 40, and children Jane, 20, Catherine, 15, Edward, 10, Mary, 8, and Ann, 6. [1]

In 1851 Edward Gibbon is living in Colwinstone parish. He is 59, and a master tailor. With Edward are wife Mary, 47, and daughters Katherine, 21, Anne, 14, Eleanor, 12, Elvira, 10, and Susanna, 7. [3]

- [1] 1841 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [2] Wales Glamorgan Parish Registers 1558-1900 (FamilySearch.org)
- [3] 1851 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Brigend, Glamorganshire

Edward married **Elizabeth Morgan**<sup>4</sup> in 1819 in Bonvilston, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth was born on 26 August 1795 in Bowenstone, Glamorgan, Wales,<sup>4</sup> died on 1 April 1826<sup>4</sup> at age 30, and was buried in Bonvilston (Bolston) parish, Glamorgan county, Wales.<sup>7</sup> They had three children: **Jane, Henry**, and **Elizabeth**.

General Notes: Elizabeth Gibbon died age 29 [b. ca. 1797] in 1826. She was buried in Bonvilston. [1]

[1] Wales Glamorgan Parish Registers 1558-1900 (index) (FamilySearch.org)

2-**Jane Gibbon**<sup>8</sup> was born on 22 March 1820 in Bonvilston (Bolston) parish, Glamorgan county, Wales<sup>9</sup> and died in 1894 in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan County, Wales<sup>10</sup> at age 74.

General Notes: Jane Gibbon was born 22 March 1820. [4]

In 1861 Jane is with her family in Llantwit Fardre parish, Glamorgan county, Wales. She is 41, born in Colwinston parish, Glamorgan, and is a tailoress. [3]

In 1891 Jane Herbert is living in the town of Cymmer, Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan county, Wales. She is 71 years old, widowed, and was born in Bolvinston parish, Glamorgan. Living with her are her son Henry, 34, and daughter Elizabeth Thomas, 38, and her family. [1]

Jane may be the Jane Herbert who died in the last quarter of 1894 at age 74 (born about 1820) in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan county, Wales. [2]

- [1] 1891 United Kingdom Census Wales
- [2] England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] 1861 United Kingdom Census Wales
- [4] William Herbert diary 1886-1887 Bridgeport, Ohio (Junith Smitherman Koon)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Wales.
- Alt. Death: After 1891.
- Baptism: 1820, Bonvilston, Glamorganshire, Wales. 11

Jane married **David Herbert**, <sup>12</sup> son of **George Herbert** and **Catherine "Kate" David**, on 9 December 1846 in Colwinston parish, Glamorgan county, Wales. <sup>1</sup> David was born on 7 December 1817 in Colwinston parish, Glamorgan county, Wales <sup>9</sup> and died on 17 April 1885 in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan County, Wales <sup>13</sup> at age 67. They had eight children: **George**, **Edward, William, Elizabeth "Lysa," Henry, Catherine, Thomas**, and **John**.

Marriage Notes: David Herbert & Jane Gibbon married (or their marriage was recorded) in Bridgend in the last quarter of 1846. [1]

[1] UK Birth, Marriage, Death indexes, Glamorgan, Bridgend, Vol XXVI, p 535

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 1846, Bridgend district, Glamorgan county, Wales. 14
- Alt. Marriage: July 1846, Bridgend district, Glamorgan county, Wales. 15

General Notes: David may be the son of Kate Herbert, thatcher's widow, living in Colwinstone parish in 1851. She is 73, born about 1778, and born in Tythegstone parish. Living with her are two of her children William, 37 and a thatcher, and Katherine, 29. Both William and Katherine were born in Colwinstone.

David Herbert was born 7 Dec 1817. [6]

In 1851 David Herbert is living in Colwinstone parish, Glamorgan county, Wales. He is 33, a thatcher, and was born in Colwinstone. Living with him are his wife Jane, 31 & born in Bonvilstone parish, and sons George, 3, Edward, 2, and William, 5 months. All the children were born in Colwinstone. [5]

In 1861, David Herbert is living in Llantwit Fardre parish, Glamorgan county, Wales. He is 43, a coal miner, and was born in Bonvilston parish, Glamorgan. Living with him are his wife Jane, 41, and children George, 13, Edward, 12, William, 10, Elizabeth, 8, and Henry, 4. All the children were born in Colwinston except Henry who was born in Llantwit Fardre. George is a coalminer like his father. The other children are in school. [4]

In 1871 David Herbert is living in the town of Cymmer, Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan county, Wales. He is 53 years old and was born in Colwinston parish, Glamorgan. David is a coal miner. Living with him are his wife Jane, 51, and their children. Jane was born in Bonvilston parish, Glamorgan. Their children are William, 20, Elizabeth, 18, Henry, 14, Thomas, 8, and John, 6. William and Henry are coal miners like their father. [1]

In 1881 David Herbert is living in Cymmer. He is 63 years old and a stone quarryman. David was born in Colwinston parish. Living with him is his wife Jane, 61, and their children Henry, 24, Thomas, 18, and John, 16. Also in the house is a lodger George Herbert [son of David], 33, born in Ogmore Valley parish, Glamorgan, and three additional children. The children are Charles Herbert, dau. [s.b. son], male, age 13, born in Ogmore Valley, David [son of George], son, male, age 4, born in Ogmore Valley, and William [son of George], son, male, age 1, born in Llantrisant. Even though the three younger children are identified as David's children, I think David and William are his grandsons, the sons of George. Charles's relationship has not yet been determined. [2]

David died on 17 April 1885 at age 67 (born about 1818) in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan county, Wales. [3, 6]

- [1] 1871 United Kingdom Census
- [2] 1881 United Kingdom Census transcription on www.familysearch.org
- [3] England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983 (Ancestry.com) died (registered) in the 2nd Qtr of 1885
- [4] 1861 United Kingdom Census Wales
- [5] 1851 United Kingdom Census, District 26, Colwinstone, Glamorgan, Wales
- [6] William Herbert diary 1886-1887 Bridgeport, Ohio (Junith Smitherman Koon)

#### Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 7 December 1817, Colwinston parish, Glamorgan county, Wales. 16
- Alt. Death: Between 1881 and 1891.
  - 3-**George Herbert**<sup>17</sup> was born on 2 June 1847 in Colwinston parish, Glamorgan county, Wales.<sup>18</sup>

General Notes: In 1861, when he was 13 years old, George was a coalminer like his father. [1]

In 1871 George Herbert is living in Cymmer village, Llantrisant, Pontypridd, Glamorganshire. He is 25, born in Colwinstone, and a coalminer. With George are his wife Junia, 25, and daughter Catherine, 8 mos. [5]

In 1881 George Herbert is living in Llantrisant in the home of his parents. He is 33, a coal miner and was born in Colwinston parish. With George are his two sons, David, age 4, born in Ogmore Valley, and William, age 1, born in Llantrisant. [2]

In 1891 George Herbert is living in Cymmer, Llandtrisant district, Glamorgan. He is 43 and a collier miner, born in Colwinstone. With him are his wife Mary, 39, sons David, 14, and William, 11, daughter Jane, 2, and mother-in-law Janet John, 71. George, Mary and their sons can speak both Welsh and English. Jane and Janet speak only Welsh. [3]

In 1901 George Herbert is living in Llantrisant, districts of Ystradyfodwg, Cymmer & Porth, and Rhondda in Glamorgan. He is 54 born in Colwinstone. George is a licensed R..., possibly a pub owner, as the unreadable word on the census had pub written above it. With George are his wife Mary, 49, son William, 27 [should be 22], coal miner, William's wife Elizabeth, 27, and grandson George, 1, born Tonyrefail [George, age 1, is most likely the son of George's son David]. [4]

In 1911 George Herbert is living in Pontypridd, he is 64 and a coal mine hewer. With George is his wife Mary, 57. They have been married 28 years [since about 1883]. With them on census night are grandsons George, 11, and John, 4, Herbert, sons of David Herbert. [6]

- [1] 1861 United Kingdom Census Wales
- [2] 1881 United Kingdom Census Wales, Glamorgan, Llantrisant
- [3] 1891 United Kingdom Census Wales, Glamorgan, Llantrisant
- [4] 1901 United Kingdom Census Wales, Glamorgan, Llantrisant
- [5] 1871 Wales Census, Cymmer village, Llantrisant, Pontypridd, Glamorganshire
- [6] 1911 UK Census (Wales), Pontypridd, Pontypridd dist, Rhondda, Glamorgan

Note: George's great-grandchildren Moyra and Glenda Banford were identified by Junith

Smitherman Koon (to Catherine Reuther 29 Apr 2014), as Herbert cousins, and traced back to George's son William Herbert.

Noted events in his life were:

• Baptism: 4 July 1847, Colwinston, Glamorgan, Wales. 19

George married **Joanna Richards**, <sup>15</sup> daughter of **William Richards** and **Unknown**, on 7 July 1867 in Llangeinor, Glamorgan, Wales. <sup>20</sup> Joanna was born about 1846 in Blackwell, Glamorganshire, Wales <sup>21</sup> and died between January and March 1881 in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan County, Wales. <sup>22</sup> Another name for Joanna was Johana Richards. <sup>20</sup> They had three children: **Catherine**, **David**, and **William**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: 1875.<sup>15</sup>

General Notes: Joanna is probably the Juanna Herbert born abt 1846 who died in the 1st quarter (Jan - Mar) 1881 in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan. [1]

[1] England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index: 1837-1983, Pontypridd district, Glamorgan county, Wales, Volume 11a, p 236 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Death: 1881.15

4-Catherine Herbert<sup>23</sup> was born in 1870 in Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan county, Wales<sup>24</sup> and died between 1871 and 1881.

4-David Herbert<sup>15</sup> was born on 25 July 1876 in Igmore Vale, Glamorgan, Wales.<sup>25</sup>

General Notes: In 1891 David Herbert is living in Cymmer, Llandtrisant district, Glamorgan, with his parents and siblings. He is 14 and a coal miner. [1]

In 1901 David Herbert is living in Tonyrefail vilage, Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan. David is 24, born in Ogmore Valley, and a coal miner hewer. With David are his wife Elizabeth, 22, daughter Mary, 1 month, and Elizabeth Williams, servant, age 15. [2]

David's son George, age 1, born in Tonyrefail, is living with his grandparents in 1901. [5]

In 1911 David Herbert is living in Porth, Llantrisant district. He is 36 and a coal miner hewer. With David is his wife Elizabeth. They have been married 14 years [since about 1897]. Elizabeth has had 7 children, 6 are living (two are with his parents). With them (on census night) are Gwladys M, 11, Dd William, 9, Catherine, 2, and Thomas, 3 months. [3]

David's children George, 11, and John, 4, are with his parents George and Mary Herbert in Pontypridd. [4]

- [1] 1891 United Kingdom Census Wales, Glamorgan, Llantrisant
- [2] 1901 UK Census (Wales) Tonyrefail vilage, Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan
- [3] 1911 UK Census (Wales), Porth, Llantrisant, Rhondda, Glamorgan
- [4] 1911 UK Census (Wales), Pontypridd, Pontypridd dist, Rhondda, Glamorgan

[5] 1901 United Kingdom Census - Wales, Glamorgan, Llantrisant

David married **Elizabeth**<sup>26</sup> about 1897.<sup>27</sup> Elizabeth was born about 1879 in Llantwit-Fardre, Pontypridd district, Glamorgan county, Wales.<sup>28</sup> They had six children: **George, Gwladys Mary, David William, John, Catherine**, and **Thomas**.

General Notes: In 1911, Elizabeth has had 7 children - 6 are living and one has died. [1]

- [1] 1911 UK Census (Wales), Porth, Llantrisant, Rhondda, Glamorgan
  - 5-George Herbert  $^{29}$  was born in 1899 in Tonyrafail, Llantrisant, Glamorgan, Wales.  $^{30}$

General Notes: In 1901 and in 1911, George is living with is grandparents George and Mary Herbert. [1, 2]

- [1] 1901 United Kingdom Census Wales, Glamorgan, Llantrisant
- [2] 1911 UK Census (Wales), Pontypridd, Pontypridd dist, Rhondda, Glamorgan
- 5-**Gwladys Mary Herbert**<sup>31</sup> was born in 1901 in Tonyrafail, Llantrisant, Glamorgan, Wales.<sup>32</sup>
- 5-**David William Herbert**<sup>33</sup> was born about 1902 in Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan county, Wales.<sup>34</sup>
- 5-**John Herbert**<sup>35</sup> was born about 1907 in Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan county, Wales.<sup>36</sup>
- 5-Catherine Herbert<sup>37</sup> was born about 1909 in Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan county, Wales.<sup>38</sup>
- 5-Thomas Herbert  $^{39}$  was born about 1911 in Ystraddyfodwg parish, Glamorganshire, Wales.  $^{40}$
- 4-William Herbert<sup>15</sup> was born in July 1879 in Cymmer, Llantrisant, Glamorgan, Wales.<sup>25</sup>

General Notes: In 1901 William Herbert is living in Llantrisant, districts of Ystradyfodwg, Cymmer & Porth, and Rhondda in Glamorgan, with his father George and step-mother Mary. William, 27 [should be 22], coal miner, his wife Elizabeth, 27. Also in the house is [likely nephew] George, 1, born Tonyrefail. [1]

In 1911 William Herbert is living in Pontypridd near his father George. William is 31 and a coal miner hewer. With him is wife Elizabeth Mary, 31, daughter Johanna, 9, and son Walter, 3 months. William and Elizabeth have been married 10 years; Elizabeth has had 2 children, one is living. [2]

If the number of living children is correct on the 1911 Census, then Walter is probably not their child. No record of a Walter Herbert, born 1910-1911, has been found.

[1] 1901 United Kingdom Census - Wales, Glamorgan, Llantrisant

[2] 1911 UK Census (Wales), Pontypridd, Pontypridd dist, Rhondda, Glamorgan

William married **Elizabeth Mary Morgan**<sup>41</sup> in 1900 in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan County, Wales.<sup>42</sup> Elizabeth was born about 1879 in Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan county, Wales<sup>43</sup> and died in 1969 in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan County, Wales<sup>44</sup> about age 90. They had two children: **Johanna** and **Walter**.

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1874, Trebanog, Glamorgan, Wales. 45

5-**Johanna Herbert**<sup>46</sup> was born on 7 October 1901 in Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan county, Wales<sup>47</sup> and died in 1974 in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan County, Wales<sup>48</sup> at age 73.

Johanna married **Bertie Banford**,<sup>49</sup> son of **Alfred Banford** and **Mary Ann Edmunds**, in 1927 in Bridgend district, Glamorgan county, Wales.<sup>49</sup> Bertie was born on 4 January 1896 in Nantymoel, Llandyfodwg, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>50</sup> and died in 1973 in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan County, Wales<sup>51</sup> at age 77. They had five children: **Gwynfor**, **Moyra**, **Audrey**, **Meirion**, and **Glenda**.

General Notes: In 1911 Bertie Banford is living in Nantymoel with his parents and siblings. He is 15 and a mason. Bertie's father Alfred is a house builder. [1]

Bertie Banford entered service in the British Army on 2-4-15 in the Royal Field Artillery. His first service was in Egypt. He received the Victory, British and Star medals. [2]

[1] 1911 UK Census (Wales), Nantymoel, Llandyfodwg, Bridgend, Glamorgan[2] British Army WWI Medal Rolls Index Cards 1914-1920 (images)(Ancestry.com)

6-**Gwynfor Banford**<sup>52</sup> was born on 12 October 1928 in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan County, Wales<sup>53</sup> and died in 1998 in Cardiff district, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>54</sup> at age 70.

Gwynfor married **Edith M Pridham**. 55 They had one daughter: **Andrea**.

#### 7-Andrea Banford

#### 6-Moyra Banford

Moyra married Alexander "Alex" Thomas. 56

6-**Audrey Banford**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1935 in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan County, Wales<sup>57</sup> and died in December 1935 in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan County, Wales.<sup>58</sup>

6-**Meirion Banford**<sup>59</sup> was born on 21 May 1937 in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan County, Wales<sup>60</sup> and died in 2004 in Rhondda district, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>61</sup> at age 67.

Meirion married Elsie Jones. 62

#### 6-Glenda Banford

Glenda married **Colin Edwards**.<sup>63</sup> They had one son: **Gareth**.

#### 7-Gareth Edwards

5-Walter Herbert<sup>64</sup> was born about 1910 in Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan county, Wales.<sup>65</sup>

George next married **Mary John**, <sup>15</sup> daughter of **Edward John** and **Janet**, on 1 January 1883 in Llantrissant. <sup>15</sup> Mary was born about 1852 in Cymmer, Llantrisant, Glamorgan, Wales. <sup>66</sup> They had one daughter: **Jane**.

General Notes: In 1871 Mary is probably the Mary John, 19, born in Llantrisant, Glamorgan, living in Cymmer with her parents Edward and Jannette John. Mary is a dressmaker. [1]

In 1911 the census [incorrectly] shows Mary has had 3 children, all are living. [2]

- [1] 1871 UK Census, Cymmer, Llantrisant, Glamorgan
- [2] 1911 UK Census (Wales), Pontypridd, Pontypridd dist, Rhondda, Glamorgan
  - 4-Jane Herbert<sup>15</sup> was born in 1888 in Cymmer, Llantrisant, Glamorgan, Wales.<sup>25</sup>

General Notes: Jane may be the Jane Herbert who died at age 3 (b. abt 1889) in 1892 (death registered Jan-Mar 1892) in the Pontypridd district. [1]

- [1] England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index, 1837-1915 (ancestry.com)
- 3-**Edward Herbert**<sup>17</sup> was born on 3 September 1848 in Colwinston parish, Glamorgan county, Wales<sup>18</sup> and died on 17 January 1884 in Aetnaville, Belmont County, Ohio<sup>67</sup> at age 35.

General Notes: Edward has not been found in Wales after 1861, either on the census or the death index. [CAR - Apr 2014]

Edward is probably the Edward Herbert, age 22, from England, who arrived in New York City on 30 November 1870 on the ship City of Brussels, sailing from Liverpool, England, and Queenstown, Ireland. Edward is a laborer. [2]

Edward Herbert, born in South Wales, was naturalized in Belmont County, Ohio, on 22 September 1877. William J Howells was his witness. [4]

In 1880 Edward Herbert, age 31 (born about 1849 in Wales), is living in Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio. He is a bank boss of rolling mill coal bank. With Edward are his wife Harriet, 24, born in Wales, and children Mary Anna, 2, Sarah J, 1, and David Daniel, 3 months, born in February. All the children were born in Ohio. [1]

The Wheeling Valley Coal Company was incorporated in March 1882 with capital of 815.000 [sic]. [10] No principals of the company were named; Edward Herbert was a likely founder.

In February 1883 the Belmont Chronicle reported that the Wheeling Valley coal company was in difficulties primarily due to a disagreement amoung themsleves on the conduct of

business. [8]

In 1883 Edward Herbert and Jos. Plows were the pricipals involved in the Wheeling Valley Coal Company when it was declared insolvent and a sale was ordered. [9]

Early December 1883 - "Edward Herbert, who has been so sorely afflicted, is now, we are glad to know, nicely improving." [6]

Edward Herbert, son of David & Jane Herbert, died 17 January 1884 in Aetnaville, Belmont County, Ohio. He was 36 (born about 1848 in Wales), and a miner. [3]

"Edward Herbert, a coal operator of this place [Bridgeport, OH], died yesterday, after a lingering illness, aged 42 years." (Should be 35 years.) [5]

[Edward's uncle] Lewis Jones [of Wheeling, West Virginia] was the administrator of Edward's estate. Throughout 1886 Lewis attempted to auction two lots in Aetnaville, Ohio, that were appraised at \$2000. [7]

- [1] 1880 US Census, Bridgeport, Belmont Co, OH, ED 23, p. 49
- [2] New York Passenger Lists 1820-1957 (images) (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Ohio Deaths and Burials 1854-1997 (index) (FamilySearch.org)
- [4] Ohio County Naturalization Records 1800-1977 (images of index cards) (FamilySearch.org)
- [5] Wheeling Register (WV), 18 Jan 1884, p. 4 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [6] Belmont Chronicle (OH), 6 Dec 1883, p. 2 (Library of Congress, chroniclingamerica.gov, searched via Elephind.com)
- [7] Belmont Chronicle (OH), 25 Feb 1886, p. 2; 25 May 1886, p. 3; 10 Jun 1886, p. 3; 17 Jun 1886, p. 2; (Library of Congress, chroniclingamerica.gov, searched via Elephind.com)
- [8] Belmont Chronicle (OH), 1 Feb 1883, p. 3 (Library of Congress, chroniclingamerica.gov, searched via Elephind.com)
- [9] Belmont Chronicle (OH), 31 May 1883, p. 2; 12 Jul 1883, p. 2; 22 Nov 1883, p. 2, (Library of Congress, chroniclingamerica.gov, searched via Elephind.com)
- [10] Cincinnati (OH) Daily Gazette, 16 Mar 1882, p. 3 (GenealogyBank.com)

Edward married **Harriet Jobe**,<sup>68</sup> daughter of **David Jobe** and **Sarah Davis**,. Harriet was born on 26 April 1856 in Wales,<sup>69</sup> died on 4 September 1930 in Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio<sup>70</sup> at age 74, and was buried on 7 September 1930 in Weeks Cemetery, Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio.<sup>71</sup> They had five children: **Mary Anna**, **Sarah J "Jennie," David Daniel, Harriet "Hattie,"** and **Mary Ann "Mayme"**.

General Notes: In 1851 Harriet's parents David and Sarah Job are living in Aberdare village, Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorgan, Wales. Harriet's sister Mary Hannah is 1, born in Blaina, Monmouthshire. David is 21, born in Risca, Monmouthshire, and a puddler. Sarah is 22, born in Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorgan. They are living with David's mother Harriet Job, and his three older brothers. [5]

In 1861 Harriet Job is living in Middlesbrough village, Yorkshire, England. She is 4 years old, born in Wales. Harriet is living with her parents David & Sarah Job (David is a roller), and siblings Mary Hannah, 11, David, 7, Benjamin, 1. All were born in Wales except Benjamin, born in Middlesbrough. The three older children, ages 11 to 4, are laborers. [4]

In 1870 Harriet Job is living in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She is 15, born in Wales. Harriet is living with her parents David & Sarah Job (David is a puddler at an R. [rolling?] mill), brother Benjamin [age 1, should be 10], sister Jane, 9, and sister Sarah, 2. All were born in Wales except sister Sarah. Also in the house are four boarders. [3]

When Edward died in January 1884, Harriet had two young children and another on the way. Daughter Mary Ann was born a month after Edward died.

On 31 December 1885, Mrs Harriet Herbert married James B Griminger, in Belmont County, Ohio. [1]

In 1900 Harriet and James B Griminger are living in Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio. They have been married 14 years. Harriet has had 14 children, 7 are living. James is a "Healin Lin Mill". Living with them are daughter Mary A Griminger [should be Herbert], 16, children Margaretta, 13. James E, 8, and Clara E, 5. [6]

In 1910 Hariet and James B Griminger are living in Bridgeport. James is 49, on his 1st marriage, and a merchant with his own grocery store. Hariet is 54, has had 14 children, 7 are living. With them are Mamie Herbert, Claretta Griminger and James E Griminger. [7]

Harriet and James' daughter Margaretta Mitchell died 11 March 1917. [8]

In 1920 Harriett and James B Grimminger are living in Bridgeport. Harriet is 63, immigrated 1870, naturalized 1880. James is 59, no occupation. With them are Harriet's daughter Mamie Herbert and their grandchildren Hazel L Mitchell, 10, James Mitchell, 9, Elvaray Mitchell, 6, and Marjorie Mitchell, 4. [10]

In 1930 Harriet and James B Grimminger are living in Martins Ferry. James is retired. [11]

Harriett Grimminger, daughter of Benjamin Jobe and Sarah Davis, died 4 September 1930 in Martins Ferry, Ohio. She was born 26 April 1856 in Wales. Harriet died of chronic endocarditis [inflamation of the heart]. She also had an umbilical hernia that she had suffered from for 30 years. Harriet's husband James B Grimminger was the informant on her death certificate. Burial was in Weeks Cemetery, Bridgeport. [2]

Harriet's widower James Baine Grimminger died at Martins Ferry on 6 December 1937. [9]

- [1] Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org)
- [2] Ohio Deaths 1908-1953 (images) (FamilySearch.org)
- [3] 1870 US Census, Bedford, Cuyahoga Co, OH, p. 18
- [4] 1861 UK Census, Middlesbrough village, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire
- [5] 1851 UK Census, Aberdare village, Aberdare parish, Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorgan, Wales
- [6] 1900 US Census, Bridgeport, Pease twp, Belmont Co, OH, ED 9, sheet 34B
- [7] 1910 US Census, Bridgeport, Pease twp, Belmont Co, OH, ED 14, sheet 4A
- [8] Findagrave.com, Margaretta Gretchen Grimminger Mitchel, #109546159, wife of Porter Burton Mitchell. 13 Oct 1886-11 Mar 1917
- [9] Ohio Deaths 1908-1953 (FamilySearch.org), James Baine Grimminger, b. abt 1861, d. 6 Dec 1937 Martins Ferry
- [10] 1920 US Census, Bridgeport, Pease twp, Belmont Co, OH, ED 11, sheet 18A-B

- [11] 1930 US Census, Martins Ferry, Pease twp, Belmont Co, OH, ED 27, sheet 3A
  - 4-Mary Anna Herbert<sup>72</sup> was born on 23 June 1877 in Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio<sup>73</sup> and died on 15 September 1882 in Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio<sup>74</sup> at age 5.

General Notes: Herbert - September 15, 1882, in Bridgeport, Ohio, a little over 5 years old, Mary Anna, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Herbert, from scarlet fever again. The two girls [here the writer, probably her uncle William Herbert, is referring to another child whose obituary is on the same page] were only sick a few days. They were buried in the Bridgeport Cemetery. The funeral service was given by the Rev. W. Lewis. [1]

- [1] Y Drych (Welsh language newspaper pub. in USA), 28 Sep 1882, p. 6, translated by Robert Humphries 2014 (Welsh Newspapers Online, welshnewspapers.llgc.org.uk)
- 4-**Sarah J "Jennie" Herbert**<sup>75</sup> was born in November 1878 in Aetnaville, Belmont County, Ohio, Ohio,

General Notes: In 1900 Jennie Herbert is living in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, in the home of Harlan and Lucy McGregor. She is 21, born November 1878 in Ohio, and a servant. Her parents were both born in Wales. [2]

On 6 March 1901 Jennie Herbert married Samuel James in Wheeling, West Virginia. Both were residents of Bridgeport, Ohio. Jennie was 21 [should be about 22], born in Aetnaville, Ohio. [3]

Jennie James, daughter of Edward Herbert and Harriet Jobe, died 30 September 1926 in Martins Ferry, Ohio. She was born 16 November 1877 [should be 1878] in Bridgeport. She died of cardiac delotobum [?] myocarditis, and of toxic goitre. She was married to Samuel James. [1]

- [1] Ohio Deaths 1908-1953 (images) (FamilySearch.org)
- [2] 1900 US Census, Wheeling, Ohio Co, WV, Ed 121, sheet 16B
- [3] West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Samuel James to Jennie Herbert

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: 16 November 1877, Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

Sarah married **Samuel James**<sup>77</sup> on 6 March 1901 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia.<sup>78</sup> Samuel was born about 1878 in Youngstown, Ohio.<sup>79</sup> They had two children: **Helen M** and **Margaret**.

- 5-**Helen M James**  $^{80}$  was born on 9 August 1904 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.  $^{81}$
- 5-Margaret James  $^{81}$  was born on 22 October 1907 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.  $^{81}$

4-**David Daniel Herbert**<sup>82</sup> was born on 20 March 1880 in Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio and died on 23 December 1880 in Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio.<sup>67</sup>

General Notes: David is probably the David Herbert who died 23 December 1880 in Bridgeport, Ohio, at less than one year of age. [1]

His cousin David Herbert (son of William and Margaret) also died there on 5 December 1880. [see David Herbert]

[1] Ohio Deaths and Burials 1854-1997 (index) (FamilySearch.org)

4-Harriet "Hattie" Herbert<sup>83</sup> was born on 16 May 1881 in Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio,<sup>84</sup> died on 26 February 1958 in Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio<sup>67</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio.<sup>85</sup>

General Notes: Harriet Dever, daughter of Edward Herbert and Harriet Jobe, died 26 February 1958 in Martins Ferry, Ohio. She was born 16 May 1881 in Bridgeport. [1]

[1] Ohio Deaths and Burials 1854-1997 (index) (FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Death: 22 February 1958.85

Harriet married **Robert Emmet Dever**, <sup>86</sup> son of **Henry Dever** and **Mary Landmire**, on 5 December 1906 in Belmont County, Ohio. <sup>87</sup> Robert was born in 1879 in Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, <sup>88</sup> died on 12 February 1967 at age 88, and was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio. <sup>89</sup> They had three children: **Sarah Cecelia, Virginia Mae**, and **Estella M**.

General Notes: In 1906, when Robert married Harriet, he was living in Martins Ferry, Ohio, and was a tin heater. [1]

[1] Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Robert E Dever to Harriet Herbert

5-**Sarah Cecelia Dever**<sup>90</sup> was born about 1906 in Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio.<sup>91</sup>

Sarah married **Bertrand J Hall** $^{90}$  on 18 January 1927 in Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia. $^{92}$  Bertrand was born about 1905 in New Matamoras, Ohio. $^{93}$ 

5-**Virginia Mae Dever**<sup>94</sup> was born on 27 January 1911 in Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio,<sup>95</sup> died on 9 March 2007 in Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio,<sup>96</sup> at age 96, and was buried on 14 March 2007 in Upland Cemetery, Yorkville, Jefferson County Ohio.<sup>97</sup>

General Notes: Virginia M Hughes died 9 March 2007 in Martins Ferry, Ohio. [1]

She was the daughter of Robert and Harriet Herbert Dever, and the widow of Harold Hughes. She was predeceased by her sisters Estella Coss and Sarah C Hall. [1]

Virginia was retired from Wheeling Pittsburgh Steel Company. [1]

She was survived by stepson Donald Hughes of New Jersey, three grandchildren, several nieces and nephews including Robert (Shirley) Hall of Cupertino, California. [1]

[1] Intelligencer/Wheeling News-Register (via Ancestry.com), 13 Mar 2007, obit Virginia M Hughes

Noted events in her life were:

• Residence: 2007, Yorkville, Jefferson County Ohio.<sup>97</sup>

Virginia married Harold Hughes.98

5-**Estella M Dever**<sup>99</sup> was born on 13 September 1918 in Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio,<sup>100</sup> died on 10 November 1973 in Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio<sup>101</sup> at age 55, and was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio.<sup>102</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Occupation: millworker, 1947.99

Estella married Unknown Holland. 103

Estella next married **Lawrence R Coss**, <sup>99</sup> son of **John Coss** and **Amanda Woodlan**, on 15 February 1947 in Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio. <sup>99</sup> Lawrence was born about 1911 in Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio. <sup>104</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Occupation: millworker, 1947.<sup>99</sup>

4-Mary Ann "Mayme" Herbert<sup>105</sup> was born on 12 February 1884 in Aetnaville, Belmont County, Ohio, <sup>106</sup> died on 15 May 1971 in Morgantown, Monogalia County, West Virginia<sup>107</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 18 May 1971 in Lawnwood Cemetery, Morgantown, Monogalia County, West Virginia. <sup>107</sup> She never married and had no children.

General Notes: Mary Ann was born a month after the death of her father.

In 1900 Mary A Griminger [should be Herbert] is living in Bridgeport, Ohio, with her mother Harriet and [step] father James B Griminger. She is 16, born February 1884 in Ohio. [2]

In 1910 Mamie Herbert is living in Bridgeport with her mother Hariet & step-father James B Griminger. She is 26, born in Ohio. No occupation is listed for her. [3]

In 1920 Mamie Herbert is living in Bridgeport with her mother Harriet and step-father James B Grimminger, and nieces & nephew Hazel L Mitchell, James Mitchell, Elvaray Mitchell and Marjorie Mitchell. Mamie is 35; no occupation is listed. [4]

In 1930 Mayme Herbert is living in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, with her [half-sister] Claretta C Gosney and her husband Chester C Gosney, and their son Woodroe H Gosney. Mayme is 45, no occupation. Chester is a com. traveler in the meat industry. [5]

In 1935 they are living in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia. [6]

In 1940 Mayme Herbert is living in Clarksburg. She is 56, completed the 8th grade. She is living with the Gosneys. [6]

Miss Mayme Herbert, daughter of Edward Herbert and Harriett Jobe, died 15 May 1971 at Sundale Rest Home in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia, of pulmonary embolus due to cystic lung disease and bronchial asthma. The informant on her death certificate was [half-sister Clara Grimminger] Mrs. Chester C. Gosney of Morgantown. [1]

- [1] West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org)
- [2] 1900 US Census, Bridgeport, Pease twp, Belmont Co, OH, ED 9, sheet 34B
- [3] 1910 US Census, Bridgeport, Pease twp, Belmont Co, OH, ED 14, sheet 4A
- [4] 1920 US Census, Bridgeport, Pease twp, Belmont Co, OH, ED 11, sheet 18A-B
- [5] 1930 US Census, Morgantown, Monongalia Co, WV, ED 16, sheet 10B
- [6] 1940 US Census, Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV, ED 17-25, sheet 2B

3-**William Herbert** was born on 23 September 1850 in Colwinston parish, Glamorgan county, Wales, <sup>108</sup> died on 26 February 1933 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama<sup>12</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 27 February 1933 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. <sup>109</sup> Another name for William was BoBo.

General Notes: The names of William's parents David Herbert and Jane (last name unknown) were provided by G. Herbert (Gwylym) on William's death certificate. Jane Gibbon's name was found in Willam Herbert's diary from 1886-1887.

William reported his birth in Trebanogbyonmer. [9] This may be the village of Trebanog, today in the Rhondda-Cynon-Taff district in Glamorgan county. Trebanog is close to Porth, and not too far from Pontypridd.

William may be the William Herbert born in the 4th quarter (Oct - Dec) 1850 in Bridgend district, Glamorgan county, Wales. [8]

A wedding announcement for one of the Herberts reported that William and Margaret emigrated from Porth Rhonda, Wales. [2]

On 2 Apr 1880, William & Margaret's church the Welsh Independent Chapel in Porth presented them with a bible on the occasion of their immigration to the US. [5]

The Herberts probably arrived in New York on 19 April 1880 on the ship Celtic from Liverpool. Listed on the passenger list is Wm Herbert, laborer, Mrs Herbert, wife, and Willie, age 3. They are shown on the passenger list as English. Several pages into the list is Wm Hurbert/Herbert, male infant. Several infants were listed on this page independent of their families. This infant is probably Sadie, who was 2 in April 1880, and is listed under her father's name instead of her own. [7]

The Herbert's came to Ohio when they first immigrated to the U.S. in 1880. Gwylym and Sadie (Sarah) were both born in Wales.

The 1880 Census (15 June 1880) William Herbert is living in the village of Bridgeport,

Pease township, Belmont County, Ohio. He is 30 years old, a coal miner and born in Wales. Living with him are his wife Margaret, 27, and children William [Gwylym], 3, and Sarah J, 2. All were born in Wales. William and Margaret are sharing a house (same dwelling number on the census) with Thomas Harris and his family. Thomas is also a coal miner and was born in Wales. His children (ages 7 to 2 months) were born in Ohio.

Bridgeport and Martins Ferry (where it is sometimes reported that daughter Maggie was born) are in Belmont County, Ohio, on the Ohio River, across from the narrow, northwest tip of West Virginia. Continuing due east is Pennsylvania.

William began a diary in Welsh on 28 November 1886 while on a trip to Wales and ended it two months later on 28 January 1887. He made the trip alone, leaving Margaret and their four children in Ohio. [10]

The Herberts moved to Alabama from Ohio between 1887 (when William's diary ends) and 1890 (when he appears in the Birmingham city directory).

In 1890 Wm Herbert is living at 1 street avenue, N [North?] in Birmingham, Alabama. William is a superintendent of coal mines working for Brookside. [3] Brookside Coal mine was opened in 1886 by the Coalburg Coal and Coke Company. It was purchased one year later by the Sloss Iron and Steel Company as a source of fuel for their blast furnaces in Birmingham. Brookside served as the headquarters for four Sloss-owned mines in the immediate area (Cardiff, Coalburg, Brazil and Brookside). [4]

In 1895 William Herbert is a manager for Paint Rock Coal Mines. He is living in Birmingham at Underwood ave and 10th st in the East Lake area of Birmingham. He lived on Underwood ave until 1898 or 99. In 1897 William is working for the Thomas Coal Co. In 1897 he is a superintendent for Little Warrior Mines. [6]

In 1898 William Herbert succeeded L W Jones as superintendent of the mines at Belle Ellen [Bibb County, Alabama]. William was at one time superintendent at Brookside, but of [late?] years has been living in Arkansas. [11] The report of William living in Arkansas, presumably the state, is not supported by the available information in the Birmingham City directories. [CAR]

In the 1900 Census, William is living in Kingdom township, Bibb County, Alabama. He is 50 years old, born in Wales, and a superintendent at the coal mine, probably the Belle Ellen mine. His wife Margaret is 47 and was also born in Wales. William and Margaret have been married 24 years. They immigrated in 1880. Margaret has had 7 children, 6 are living. Living with them are their daughters Elisabeth, 18, Maggie, 15, Annie M, 9, and Mabel G (or S), 7. Elisabeth and Maggie were born in Ohio; Annie and Mabel in Alabama. Living with them are two boarders Robert and Marion Hopkins, and a black servant Edward Parker. Living nearby, on the next census page, is Charles Hager and his mother Marie. Charles Hager and Maggie Herbert married in Bibb County in 1902.

In 1902 William Herbert is a superintendent for the Bessemer Land & Imp [Improvement] Company. He is living in Lopez, (Bibb County) Alabama. [6]

In 1903 William, superintendent of the Bessemer Land Improvement Company's mines in Bibb County, testified before the Board of Arbitration to settle differences between the

Alabama miners and coal operators. [12]

William & Margaret moved to Bessemer about 1904. [1]

In 1907 William is a mine operator with his address in Birmingham listed as 1012 First National Bank building. He is living in Bessemer. [6]

In the 1910 Census, William is living in Bessemer, Alabama, at 721 17th Street. He is 56 years old, born in Wales, and immigrated in 1879. William is a naturalized citizen. Living with him are his wife Margaret, 55, of Wales, and daughters, Lizzie, 25, born in Ohio, Annie M, 19, born in Alabama, and Mabel, 18, born in Alabama. William and Margaret have been married for 34 years. Margaret has born 7 children, 6 are still living. William is an operator in the mines. Son Gwylym is living around the corner and on the next census page with his wife and son.

Between 1910 and 1920 William and Margaret built the house at 1530 6th Avenue in Bessemer, where they remained for the rest of their lives. After their deaths daughters Gia and Mabel lived in the house. It was still standing in 2005.

In the 1920 Census, William is living in Bessemer, at 1530 Sixth Avenue. He is 69 years old and working at a mine. His exact occupation is unclear. Living with him are his wife Margaret, daughter Elizabeth, and son-in-law and daughter Albert H and Mabel Smith.

In the 1930 Census, William and his daughter Elizabeth are living in Bessemer, Alabama, at 1530 Sixth Avenue. William is 79 years old, born in Wales. He is retired (his occupation is "none"). His native language is Welsh. He came to the United States in 1880. It was unclear on the Census if he was naturalized. Living next door are daughter Mabel, with her husband Albert Smith and their daughter Elizabeth.

William's obituary called him one of the industrial leaders of Bessemer area.

William died at home on February 26, 1933. He was a retired superintendent of the coal mines. He had been sick and attended by his physician since January 15. His cause of death was arterio-sclerosis (or hardening of the arteries) and cerebral apoplexy (a stroke). He also had pneumonia when he died. [1]

- [1] William Herbert's death certificate
- [2] 2000 RootsWeb Herbert message board exchange between Peggy Alexander, granddaughter of Margaret Lykes Counts, & Ann Rogers, descended from Annie Herbert Moore. I have been unable to make contact with them. CAR 1/2004
- [3] Birmingham, Alabama Directories, 1888-90 (Ancestry.com)
- [4] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brookside,\_Alabama
- [5] Diane Lykes Purdes, 2006 (The bible is currently in the possession of Janice Hager. Three years after leaving Wales, the chapel became a church. The church has since fallen into disuse and the building has fallen in.)
- [6] Birmingham City Directories, Birmingham City Library, Birmingham AL
- [7] New York Passenger lists (Ancestry.com)
- [8] England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837-1983, Bridgend district, Glamorgan, Wales, Volume 26, page 353 (Ancestry.com)
- [9] Herbert bible, pub 1881, English language (Junith Smitherman Koon)

- [10] William Herbert diary 1886-1887 Bridgeport, Ohio (Junith Smitherman Koon)
- [11] Age Herald, Birmingham, AL, 11 Sep 1898, Sec 1, p. 3 (Genealogybank.com)
- [12] Montgomery Advetiser, 13 Aug 1903, p. 7 (Genealogybank.com)

Other William Herberts in the Birmingham City Directories:

1887 - W W Herbert, railroad agent for A.G.S. Railroad.

1887 - Wm Herbert, molder, Baxter Stove Works

1893 - William Herbert, L&N yards, boards corner 2nd ave & 17th st

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1850, Wales. 110
- Alt. Birth: 20 September 1850, Wales. 12
- Alt. Death: 25 February 1933, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- Immigration: April 1880.

William married Margaret Hopkins, daughter of William Hopkin(s) and Sarah Morgan, on 9 August 1875 in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan County, Wales. 112 Margaret was born on 20 July 1852 in Mynyddyslwyn, Monmouthshire, Wales, died on 4 June 1928 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama 113 at age 75, and was buried on 5 June 1928 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. 114 They had seven children: Gwylym, Sarah Jane "Sadie," David, Elizabeth, Maggie, Annie May, and Mable Grace.

Marriage Notes: William Herbert and Margaret Hopkins' marriage was registered in the quarter ending September 1875 in the Pontypridd district, Glamorgan County. [1] They were married 9 August 1875 in Pontypridd. [2]

- [1] England & Wales Civil Registration Index 1837-1983 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Herbert bible, pub 1881, English language (Junith Smitherman Koon)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1871. 115
- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1876, Wales. 116

General Notes: The names of Margaret's parents, William Hopkins and Kathrine Jones, were provided by her husband William Herbert on her death certificate. [1] Margaret's mothers name is incorrect, and should be Sarah Morgan.

In 1861 Margaret Hopkins is living in Clawrplwyf hamlet, Mynddyslwyn parish, Newport district, Monmouthshire, with her mother Sarah Hopkins and older siblings. She is 9, and was born in Mynddyslwyn. [5]

Margaret got mad at her mother and left home at age 17. She set up a sewing group to earn her living. [4]

In 1871 Margaret Hopkins is living in Ystraddyfodwg parish, Pontyprid district, Glamorganshire, with her mother and step-father Thomas & Sarah Llewelyn. Margaret is 18, born in Mynyddyslwyn, Monmouthshire. She is a dressmaker. [6]

She is supposed to have sung at Buckingham Palace for Queen Victoria. [3]

Margaret was about four months pregnant with son David when the family immigrated in April 1880. He was born that September and died three months later.

Margaret died at Baptist Hospital in Birmingham, Alabama, June 4 1928. She had been attended by her physician since January. Margaret had cancer of the stomach which had metastasized into the liver. She was operated on June 4th, and must have died in surgery, as her time of death was 9:10 AM. A partial autopsy was performed. [1]

- [1] Death certificate Margaret Herbert
- [2] Herbert bible, pub 1881, English language (Junith Smitherman Koon)
- [3] Karlene Hager Trimble
- [4] Catharine Phillips Hager to Catherine Reuther, Oct 25, 1989
- [5] 1861 Wales Census, Clawrplwyf hamlet, Mynddyslwyn, Newport dist, Monmouthshire, Wales
- [6] 1871 Wales Census, Ystraddyfodwg, Pontyprid, Glamorganshire

#### Notes

Margaret Hopkins was born in Troedyrhiw. [2] Toedyrhiw is in the Merthyr district, Glamorgan county.

This is incorrect: she was born in Monmouthshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 20 July 1852, Troedyrhiw, Glamorgan county, Wales. 117
- Alt. Birth: 1853, Wales. 110
- Immigration: Abt 1879.<sup>118</sup>
- Alt. Death: 1928, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. 110
- Alt. Death: June 1928, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. 119

4-**Gwylym Herbert** was born on 31 August 1876 in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan County, Wales, <sup>120</sup> died on 23 April 1966 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida <sup>121</sup> at age 89, and was buried on 25 April 1966 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. <sup>122</sup>

General Notes: Gwylim [Gwylym] Herbert's birth was registered in the quarter ending September 1876 in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan county, Wales. [1]

In 1895 William [should be Gwylym] Herbert is a student living in Birmingham, Alabama, with his parents at Underwood ave & 10th st in the East Lake area. [5]

From 1897 to 1900 Gwylym Herbert is a librarian at the Birmingham Public Library. He resides at Underwood ave in East Lake until 1899. In 1900 he is living at 606 N 21st. [5]

In 1900, Gwylym is probably the William Herbert living with his sister Sarah and her husband Edwin Lykes (Edward on the census) in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. The census taker records William's birthdate as May 1874 (should be Aug 1876) and his birthplace as Georgia (should be Wales). William appears to be a clerk in a shoe store. (The census taker has all the birthdates in the Lykes house incorrect according to my records, so it is likely that this is Gwylym - CAR 10/2004.)

In 1901 & 1902 Gwylm Herbert is secretary & treasurer for Bondurant Lloyd Company in Birmingham. In 1901, Gwylym is living at 1717 7th ave in Brimingham; in 1902 he is living in Bessemer. [5]

In the 1910 Census, Gwylym is living at 612 16th Street in Bessemer, Jefferson Co,

Alabama. His parents and three sisters are living around the corner, and on the previous census page. Gwylym is 34, and was born in England (should be Wales). He is a baker. Living with him are his wife Etta M, 38, and son William, 2. Etta was born in Pennsylvania and her parents in Wales. William was born in Alabama. Gwylym and Henrietta have been married 4 years.

On Sept 12, 1918, Gwylym Herbert registered for the WWI military draft. He was living in Lady Lake, Lake Co, Florida. Herbert was 42 years old, born on August 31, 1876, and a naturalized citizen. He was a farmer. His wife Henrietta Morgan[?] Herbert was listed as his next of kin.

In the 1920 Census, Gwylym (Goodwin Herbert on the Census) is living in Lady Lake, Lake Co., Florida. He is 44 years old, and was born in Wales. He immigrated to the US in 1879, and is a naturalized citizen, possibly in 1896. Gwylym is a farmer. (The industry is listed as manager? Maybe he was a manager on a farm.) Living with him are his wife Henrietta, 50, born in Pennsylvania, and son William, 12, born in Alabama.

In the 1930 Census, Gwylym (Gillian Herbert on the Census) is living in Birmingham, Alabama, on 6th Avenue South. He is 54 years old, born in Wales. He is a secretary for a church. Living with him are his wife Henrietta N, age 52, and their son William M, age 22. William is in school. They are living in a house also occupied by Charles & Carrie Reynolds, perhaps a subdivided house.

The obituary for Gwylym's father William (1933) lists his residence as Birmingham. The obituary for his sister Sadie (1959), lists Gwylym's residence as Lady Lake, Florida.

In 1940 Gwylym Herbert is living in Lady Lake, Lake County, Florida. Gwylym is 63, born in Wales, has four years of college and is a grove manager at a farm. He worked 52 weeks in 1939 for \$900. Living with Gwylym are wife Henrietta M, 72, son William M, 32, and sister-in-law Catherine J Kent, 71. Son William is also recorded in Bradenton. [8]

In 1945, Gwylym Herbert is living in Lady Lake. He is 68 and a farmer. with him is his wife Henrietta M, 75. Gwylym was born in Wales and Henrietta in Pennsylvania. Both have been to college. [7]

In addition to farming, Gwylym was also the post master at Lady Lake. [6]

Gwylym Herbert was living in Lady Lake, Florida, when he died in an Ocala hospital. Gwylym was a native of Pontytridd [sic] Wales, a graduate of Howard College, secretary of 56th Street Baptist Church for several years and once owned a bakery in Bessemer. He also helped organize the Southern Baptist BYPU. [4]

Gwylym Herbert was born August 31, 1876, and died April 1966 in Marion County, Florida. [2, 3]

- [1] England & Wales Civil Registration Index 1837-1983 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Social Security Death Index

- [3] Florida Death Index (Ancestry.com)
- [4] Birmingham News, 23 Apr 1966, p. 5 (Birmingham City Library)
- [5] Birmingham City Directories, Birmingham City Library, Birmingham AL
- [6] Junith Smitherman Koon 2007
- [7] 1945 Florida State Census (Ancestry.com)
- [8] 1940 US Census, Lady Lake, Lake Co, FL, ED 35-17, sheet 1A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1876, Wales. 123
- Immigration: Abt 1879.<sup>118</sup>

Gwylym married **Henrietta Morgan**, <sup>124</sup> daughter of **William Morgan** and **Margaret Reese**, on 8 March 1906 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. <sup>125</sup> Henrietta was born on 14 August 1867 in probably Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, <sup>126</sup> died on 13 May 1949 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida <sup>127</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. <sup>110</sup> Another name for Henrietta was Henrietta M. They had one son: **William Morgan**.

Marriage Notes: Gwylym and Henrietta probably met in Birmingham (or Bessemer) where her sister Catherine J Kent and her family were living by 1910.

Miss Henrietta Morgan, formaly of the Assam Mission [India], married Mr Gwylym Herbert on 8 March 1906 at Bessemer, Alabama. [1]

[1] Baptist Missionary Magazine, American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, 1906, p. 208(GoogleBooks)

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: Abt 1906, Probably Alabama. 115

General Notes: Henrietta was probably born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, where her sister Catherine Jane (Morgan) Kent was born in 1869. [4]

In 1870 the Morgan family is living in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Wm B Morgan, helper at a mill, age 39, born in Wales; wife Margaret, age 29, born in Wales; children Lizzie, 6, Henrietta, 4, and Kate J, 1. [5]

The family has not been found in 1880.

In 1895 Miss Henrietta F Morgan was a Baptist missionary at Gauhati, Assam, India. [1]

Henrietta had four years of college. [3]

In 1900 Henrietta's mother Margaret Morgan is 57, widowed, and living in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, with her daughter Catherine J Kent and her family. Margaret has had 9 children, 7 are living. Catherine's husband John F Kent is a manager at a steel works. [6]

In 1910 Henrietta's sister Katherine J Kent and her family are in Birmingham, Alabama. Husband John is a manager at a cast iron pipe company. [7]

On the 1920 Census, Henrietta is 50 years old, and born in Pennsylvania. Her parents

were born in Wales.

On the 1930 Census, Henrietta's age is listed as 52 [should be about 62], born about 1877. She was born in Pennsylvannia, and her parents were born in Wales.

In 1940 Gwylym reported that Henrietta was born in Ohio. Her sister Catherine J Kent was living with them in 1940. She was 71 [born about 1869] born in Ohio. She is widowed. [3] Their correct birthplace is Pennsylvania.

Henrietta Morgan Herbert died 13 May 1949 at Orange Memorial hospital in Orlando, Orange County, Florida. She was a resident of Lady Lake and had been in Orlando [at the hospital] for 12 days. Henrietta had an operation on 2 May 1949 for cancer of the bladder. She subsequently suffered a cerebral accident [stroke] that caused her death.

- [1] Baptist Missionary Magazine, American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, 1898, p. 34 (GoogleBooks)
- [2] Florida Death Certificate (copy)
- [3] 1940 US Census, Lady Lake, Lake Co, FL, ED 35-17, sheet 1A
- [4] Pennsylvania County Marriages 1885-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.com) John F Kent (b. 24 Sep 1865 Wales), shipping clerk in Pittsburgh, to Catharine J Morgan (b. 9 Jan 1869 Pittsburgh), m. 24 Dec 1889, consent of William R Morgan
- [5] 1870 US Census, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA, p. 12
- [6] 1900 US Census, Middlesboro, Bell Co, KY, ED 18, sheet 19A
- [7] 1910 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 69, sheet 17B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1868, Pennsylvania. 128
  - 5-William Morgan Herbert<sup>129</sup> was born on 13 November 1907 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama,<sup>130</sup> died on 9 September 1987 in Marion County, Florida<sup>131</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Highland Memorial Park, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.<sup>132</sup> Another name for William was William Herbert.<sup>133</sup>

General Notes: In 1929, William M Herbert was a junior at Howard College in Birmingham. Also in his class was Catharine (Katherine in the annual) Phillips, future wife of William's cousin Henry Hager. [7]

William M Herbert married Winifred Louise Kitching in Marion County, Florida, in 1936. They divorced in 1938, also in Marion County. [3, 6]

On the 1940 Census, William is recorded twice:

William M Herbert, age 32, born in Alabama, 4 years of college, and working as a field foreman for a packing house.

In Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida, divorced, head of household, worked 50 weeks in 1939 for \$1200. Living in the same place in 1935. [9] In Lady Lake, Lake County, Florida, single, living with parents Gwylym and Henrietta. Worked 40 weeks in 1939 for \$800. Living in the same place in 1935. [8]

William Morgan Herbert married Margaret Hammond Teague in 1941 in

Jefferson County, Florida. [3]

William M Herbert (born in 1907 in Alabama), enlisted in the military on 11 Nov 1942 at Camp Blanding, Florida. He was living in Lake County, Florida, at the time. William had 4 years of college, and was working as a "Central Office Repairman or Meat Or Dairy Inspector". He is married. [2]

William married Laura Brinson Dees in 1960 in Putnam County, Florida. [3]

William Morgan Herbert of 24th Avenue, Ocala, died September 9, 1987. William was born in Birmingham, AL. He moved to Ocala from Lady Lake in 1960. William was retired from the Federal-State Department of Agriculture, Fruit, & Vegetable Inspection Service. He was a US Army Air Corp veteran, an Elk, and a member of Grace Episcopal Church. [1]

William Morgan Herbert was born 13 Nov 1907 and died 9 Sep 1987 in Marion County, Florida. His residence at time of his death was Florida, Zip Code 32671. This Zip Code is in the Newberry, FL, area, outside Gainesville. [4, 5]

- [1] Orlando Sentinel (ObitsArchive.com), William Morgan Herbert obit, Sept 11 1987
- [2] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Florida Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com)
- [4] Social Security Death Index
- [5] Florida Death Index (Ancestry.com)
- [6] Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)
- [7] school annual collection of Catherine Reuther
- [8] 1940 US Census, Lady Lake, Lake Co, FL, ED 35-17, sheet 1A
- [9] 1940 US Census, Bradenton, Manatee Co, FL, ED 41-14, sheet 4A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1908, Alabama. 115
- Military: US Army Air Corp. 134
- Residence: Between 1960 and 1987, Ocala, Marion County, Florida. 134

William married **Winifred Louise Kitching**, <sup>135</sup> daughter of **Auman Eugene Kitching** and **Greta Cassidy**, on 9 June 1936 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida. <sup>135</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Winifred was born on 20 August 1904 in Florida, <sup>136</sup> died on 7 October 1981 in Dade County, Florida <sup>137</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Leesburg, Lake County, Florida. <sup>138</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Divorce: 1938, Marion County, Florida. 139

General Notes: In 1910 Winifred Kitching is 5 years old, born in Florida, and living in Leesburg, Lake County, Florida, with her parents A E & Greta Kitching, and her mother's sister Mattie Cassidy. A E is a traveling salesman. [3]

In 1920 Winifred L Kitchings, age 15, is living in Leesburg with her parents Auman E & Greta Kitchings, and brother Eugene A, 5. Auman is a traveling

salesman of drugs. [4]

In 1930 Winifred Kitching is 23 and living in Leesburg with her parents and brother. No occupation is listed for her. [5]

In 1935 Winifred is 24, has a high school education, and is working as a stenographer. [6]

Winifred and William divorced in 1938.

In 1940, Winifred Kitching is living in Leesburg with her mother Greta and two roomers. Winifred is single [should be divorced], 29 years old [should be about 35], and a secretary at a law office. She worked 52 weeks in 1939 for \$780. [7]

In December 1959 Winifred Louise Kitching married Frederick Miles Best in Gadsden County, Florida. [1]

Winifred K Best, born 20 August 1904, died 7 October 1981 in Dade County, Florida. [2]

- [1] Florida Marriage Collection 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] 1910 US Census, Leesburg, Lake Co, FL, ED 72, sheet 1B
- [4] 1920 US Census, Leesburg, Lake Co, FL, ED 100, sheet 5B
- [5] 1930 US Census, Leesburg, Lake Co, FL, ED 13, sheet 9A-9B
- [6] 1935 Florida State Census, Leesburg, Lake Co, FL
- [7] 1940 US Census, Leesburg, Lake Co, FL, ED 35-15, sheet 4B

William next married **Margaret Louise Hammond** in 1941 in Jefferson County, Florida. <sup>140</sup> Margaret was born about 1907 in Alabama<sup>115</sup> and died in September 1959 in Lake County, Florida <sup>137</sup> about age 52.

General Notes: Margaret Louise Hammond married Francis [Frank] Andrew Teague on 23 August 1928 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida. [1]

In 1930 Margaret H Teague and husband Frank A Teague are living in Ocala, Marion County, Florida. With them is their son Frank A Teague, less than one year. [4]

In 1935 they are living in Polk County, Florida, and now have two children, Frank A, 5, and Margaret Louise, 4. [5]

In 1940 Margaret H Teague and husband Frank A are living in Lady Lake, Lake County, Florida. Frank is a fruit and vegetable inspector for the Federal and state governments. In 1935 they reported they lived in Deland, Volusia County. With them are their children Frank and Margaret. [6]

Margaret H Teague and Frank A Teague divorced in 1941 in Lake County. [3]

Frank A Teague, born 18 Sep 1904, died 12 Oct 1985 in Putnam County, Florida. [2]

In 1941 William Morgan Herbert married Margaret Hammond Teague in Jefferson County, Florida.

Margaret Louise H Herbert died in September 1959 in Lake County, Florida. [2]

- [1] Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org)
- [2] Florida Death Index (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Florida Divorce Index 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)
- [4] 1930 US Census, Ocala, Marion Co, FL, ED 2, sheet 12A
- [5] 1935 Florida State Census, Polk Co, Precinct 15, p. 21
- [6] 1940 US Census, Lady Lake, Lake Co, FL, ED 35-17, sheet 3A

William next married **Laura Mae Brinson**<sup>141</sup> in August 1960 in Putnam County, Florida. Laura was born on 23 June 1911 in Eureka, Marion County, Florida, died on 23 August 1995 in Marion County, Florida at age 84, and was buried in Highland Memorial Park, Ocala, Marion County, Florida. Another name for Laura was Laura.

Marriage Notes: William and Laura did not have any children. [letter concerning the estates of William and Elizabeth Herbert, 1992]

General Notes: Laura Brinson was a native of Eureka, Florida, and a lifelong resident of Marion County. She was a member of the Grace Episcopal Church, and a descendant of several Marion County pioneer families. When she died she was a retired secretary for the Florida Highway Patrol. [4]

Laura's first husband was John Lewis Dees. They married in 1932 in Orange County, Florida. He died in 1957. [1, 4]

Laura Mae Herbert (Laura D Herbert) was born 23 Jun 1911 and died 23 Aug 1995 in at Marion House Health Care Center in Ocala, Marion County, Florida. Her last residence was in Ocala, Marion, FL. [2, 3, 4]

- [1] Florida Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com) 1932 Orange Co, FL, Vol 191, # 12961
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] Florida Death Index (Ancestry.com)
- [4] Ocala Star-Banner (FL) August 24, 1995 (Genealogybank.com)

4-**Sarah Jane "Sadie" Herbert**<sup>144</sup> was born on 3 April 1878 in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan County, Wales, <sup>145</sup> died on 3 May 1959 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama<sup>146</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 4 May 1959 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. <sup>147</sup>

General Notes: Sarah Jane Herbert's birth was registered in the quarter ending June 1878 in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan county, Wales. [2]

In 1897 Miss Sadie J Herbert is living in Birmingham, Alabama, with her parents on Underwood ave in the East Lake area. In 1899 her mother-in-law Matilda Lykes was also living on Underwood. [4]

According to a RootsWeb post, Sadie had five children - Matilda, Annie, Mabel,

Herbert, and Margaret. I believe Annie was a mistake, corrected on a later post, although they were hard to follow. [2000 RootsWeb Herbert message board exchange between Peggy Alexander, granddaughter of Margaret Lykes Counts & Ann Rogers, descended from Annie Herbert Moore. I have been unable to make contact with them. CAR 1/2004]

After the death of Edwin in 1917, Sadie started making sandwiches that she carried down to the elementary school down the street to sell to support herself and her children. When Woodlawn high school opened, she ran the cafeteria. [3]

In the 1920 Census, Mrs Edwin Lykes (Edwin M Lyker on Ancestry.com's index) is living at 319(?) 50th Street in Birmingham, Alabama. She is 41 years old and widowed. Sadie was born in Alabama and her parents in Wales. She is not working. Living with her are her children Margaret, 21, Helen, 19, Matilda, 14, and Herbert, 10. Margaret & Helen appear to be both working as stenographers for the rail road.

In 1930, Sarah J Lykes is living in Birmingham, Alabama, at 829 50th Street North. She is 52 years old and widowed. Sarah is a dietitian at a public school. Her and her parents' birthplaces are listed as England, but the language she spoke before coming to the United States was Welsh. Living with her are her daughter Matilda N, son Herbert, and James C Carter, a boarder. Matilda is 23 years old, and a teacher in the public school. Herbert is 20 and is not working. [1]

An undated newspaper clipping in the Lykes file at Oak Hill Cemetery reports that Mrs. Sadie Lykes, known as "Mother Lykes", was recovering from severe bruises suffered in a fall at the dining hall of Camp Winnetaska near Pell City where she was dietitian. She stumbled while carrying a tray and was knocked unconscious by the fall.

Before her retirement in 1954, Sadie was a dietitian at Woodlawn High School during the school term and at Camp Winnetaska during the summers. She taught a Sunday school class at West Woodlawn Babtist Church for 50 years. [obituary]

At her death, Sadie was survived by her son Herbert Edwin Lykes, and three daughters Mrs. J. C. Counts, Mrs. James M. Jackson, Jr., and Mrs. O. W. Daniel, all of Birmingham. She was also survived by her brother and four sisters. [obituary]

- [1] 1930 Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 56, Sheet 36A
- [2] England & Wales, Birth Index: 1837-1983 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Diane Lykes Purdes, 2006
- [4] Brimingham City Directories, Birmingham City Library, Birmingham, AL

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1878, Wales. 148
- Alt. Death: 1959.133
- Immigration: Abt 1879.<sup>118</sup>

Sarah married **Edwin Manley Lykes**, <sup>149</sup> son of **John M Lykes** and **Matilda M Nabers**, on 27 September 1897 in Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama. <sup>150</sup> Edwin was born in 1874 in Alabama, <sup>151</sup> died on 6 December 1917 in Jefferson County, Alabama<sup>119</sup> at age 43, and was buried on 18 December 1917 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. <sup>152</sup> Other names for Edwin were Ed. Ed Lykes. <sup>133</sup> and

Edwin M Lykes.<sup>144</sup> They had five children: **Margaret, Helen Herbert, E M, Matilda** "Tillie," and **Edwin Herbert**.

Marriage Notes: The internment records for the Lykes family plot at Oak Hill Cemetery show a still born infant E. M. Lykes buried Aug 25, 1903. There was no gravestone for this child when I visited in August 2003. This was probably a child of Sadie and Ed.

General Notes: Ed Lykes is probably the same Edwin N. Lykes found in the 1880 Census (familysearch.org) in Township 16, Jefferson County, AL. He is 6 yeas old, born about 1874, and living with his father John M. Lykes, farmer, son John D. Lykes, age 16, daughter G. A. Lykes, age 14, and sister Velmer Lykes, age 2. John Lykes's wife is M. M. Lykes, age 22. This is probably incorrect, M. M. Lykes was probably 32 years old in this census, based on the tombstone for Matilda Lykes in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Velma Lykes Milner was buried in October 1969 in Oak Hill Cemetery in Birmingham, AL. She was 91 years old when she died, consistent with the Velmer Lykes, sister of Edwin. [2]

In 1898 Edwin M Lykes is a clerk for T C King. He is living on 15th st in the East Lake area of Birmingham. In 1899 Edwin is a salesman for T C King living in East Lake. T. Charles King had a store selling shoes and men's furnishings at 1916 1st ave. In 1900 Edw M Lykes is a clerk for T C King, living at 705 S 20th. In 1901 he is living in the Woodlawn area. [3]

In the 1900 Census, Edward M Lykes is living in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He is 27 years old and was born in Alabama. His parents were born in Georgia. Edward appears to be a clerk in a shoe store. Living with him is his wife Sarah J, 22. She was born in Wales. Edward and Sarah have been married 3 years, and Sarah has had 2 children; both are living. Their daughters are Margarett, 1, and Willie T, newly born. Willie is probably Helen. The census has Willie born May 1900. This is accurate for Helen, but the remainder of the birth months & years for the occupants appears to be incorrect. Also in the house is William Herbert, a boarder, and Mary Reid, a black servant. The census taker recorded William as born in Georgia in 1874. William is most likely Sarah's brother Gwylym, born 1876 in Wales.

In 1905 Edwin is still clerking for T C King and living in the Velma Station area. In 1907 Edward M Lykes and wife Sadie are living at 701 50th in Woodlawn. Edwin is a salesman for T C King. In 1908 Edward M Lykes is a tailor working for T M Jones, and living at 622 N 50th. [3]

On the 1910 Census, Edwin M Lykes is living on 50th Street North in Birmingham. He is 34 years old and was born in Alabama. He may be a salesman (the census was not clear). Living with him is his wife Sadie H, 31 (?), born in Wales. They have been married 13 years, and Sadie has had 5 children, 4 are living. Their children are Margaret, 11, Helen, 9, Matilda, 5, and E Herbert, less than 1 year. Living next door is Sadie's sister Margaret (Maggie) and her husband Charles Hager and their children.

Edwin died during the flu epidemic of 1917-1918. [1]

- [1] Diane Lykes Purdes, 2006
- [2] Oak Hill Cemetary internment records transcription
- [3] Brimingham City Directories, Birmingham City Library, Birmingham, AL

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Death: December 1917. 153

5-Margaret Lykes<sup>133</sup> was born on 16 July 1898 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama,<sup>154</sup> died on 7 December 1992 in Alabama<sup>155</sup> at age 94, and was buried on 9 December 1992 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.<sup>156</sup>

General Notes: Margaret Lykes Counts had four daughters - Sarah Margaret Counts, Helene Counts, Jeanette Counts (married a Blackmon), & Annie-Belle Counts. Neither Helene nor Annie-Belle married. [2]

On the Social Security Death Index, Margaret L Counts was born 16 Jul 1898 and died 07 Dec 1992. Her last residence was in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

Mrs Margaret Lykes Counts died at age 94. She was had been employed by Howard College Book Store and Baptist Book Store. She was survived by daughters Misses Helene and Anne Counts of Birmingham, Mrs Sara Barrett of Webster, NC, Mrs Jeannette Blackmon of Pensacola, and brother Herbert Lykes of Birmingham. [1]

- [1] Birmingham News, p. 4D, 8 Dec 1992, Margaret Lykes Counts (Birmingham City Library)
- [2] 2000 RootsWeb Herbert message board exchange between Peggy Alexander, granddaughter of Margaret Lykes Counts & daughter of Sarah Margaret, & Ann Rogers, descended from Annie Herbert Moore. I have been unable to make contact with them. CAR 1/2004

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1899, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. 115

Margaret married **Jessie Cleveland Counts**, <sup>157</sup> son of **Henry C Counts** and **Mary Jane Wilson**, on 28 October 1920 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. <sup>158</sup> Jessie was born on 24 September 1892 in Russellville, Alabama <sup>157</sup> and died on 14 February 1942 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama <sup>159</sup> at age 49. Other names for Jessie were Counts, <sup>133</sup> J Cleveland Counts, <sup>115</sup> J. C. Counts, <sup>160</sup> and Jessie Counts. <sup>161</sup> They had four children: **Sarah Margaret, Mary Jeanette, Helene**, and **Annie B**.

Marriage Notes: Margaret did not have any children. [letter concerning the estates of William and Elizabeth Herbert, 1992]

General Notes: In June 1917, Jessie Cleveland Counts is living in Birmingham, Alabama. He was born 24 September 1892 in Russellville, Alabama. Jessie is working for Alabama Furniture Co, and is single. On the WWI draft registration he reports that he has lost his heel. [1]

In the 1930 Census, J Cleveland Counts is living at 966 North Fiftieth Street in Birmingham, Alabama. He is 37 years old, and was born in Alabama. His wife,

Margaret L, is 31 years old, born in Alabama, and her parents were born in Wales. (Only her mother was born in Wales.). J Cleveland Counts is a merchant in a furniture store, and Margaret is a seamstress working at home. They were married when they were 28 & 22 years old. Living with them are their daughters Sarah M, 7, Mary J, 5, Helen A, 3+, and Annie B, 1+. Helen and Annie's ages were given in years and months, however the months were not legible.

Jessie Cleveland Counts, husband of Margaret Counts, died 14 February 1942 in Birmingham. [2]

- [1] World War I draft registration (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 transcription (Family Search Labs)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1893, Alabama. 115
- Alt. Death: 14 February 1942, Jefferson County, Alabama. 162

#### 6-Sarah Margaret Counts

Sarah married **Arnold Lankford Barrett**<sup>163</sup> on 18 December 1948 in Jefferson County, Alabama. <sup>164</sup> Arnold was born on 8 March 1916<sup>163</sup> and died on 6 December 1976 in Jackson County, North Carolina at age 60. Another name for Arnold was Arnold L Barrett. <sup>165</sup>

General Notes: Arnold may be the Arnold Lankford Barrett born 8 Mar 1916, died 6 Dec 1976 in Jackson County, North Carolina. [1]

Arnold Barrett born 8 Mar 1916, died Dec 1976; last residence/benefit paid Webster, Jackson, North Carolina. SS # issued in Georgia before 1951. [2]

- [1] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Social Security Death Index

#### **6-Mary Jeanette Counts**

Mary married **Leon A Blackmon**. 165

#### **6-Helene Counts**

6-Annie B Counts<sup>115</sup> was born on 12 September 1928 in Alabama,<sup>155</sup> died on 26 February 1997<sup>155</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 1 March 1997 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.<sup>166</sup> Other names for Annie were Anne Counts<sup>156</sup> and Annie-Belle Counts.<sup>161</sup> She never married and had no children.

General Notes: Annie Belle never married. [1]

Annie B. Counts was born 12 Sep 1928 and died 26 Feb 1997. Her last residence was Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. [2]

At the time of her death Anne B Counts was retired from Raytheon Engineering and Construction (Rust Division), a member of the Institute of Management Accounts, and a member of Ruhama Baptist Church. Daughter

of the late Cleveland and Margaret Counts, she was survived by her sisters Sarah Margaret Barrett, Jeanette Blackmon & Helene Counts, and her uncle Herbert & Lois Lykes. [3]

[1] 2000 RootsWeb Herbert message board exchange between Peggy Alexander, granddaughter of Margaret Lykes Counts & Ann Rogers, descended from Annie Herbert Moore. I have been unable to make contact with them. CAR 1/2004 -- confirmed by Margaret Lykes Counts' obituary.

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] Birmingham News, 28 Feb 1997, p. 10D (Birmingham City Library)

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1929, Alabama. 115

• Alt. Death: Abt 1997. 161

• Residence: 1992, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. 156

5-**Helen Herbert Lykes**<sup>167</sup> was born on 31 May 1900 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, <sup>168</sup> died on 18 November 1986<sup>133</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 19 November 1986 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. <sup>167</sup> Another name for Helen was Helen Lykes. <sup>133</sup>

General Notes: In 1930, Helen and her husband may be the John and Helene living in Birmingham:

John M Jackson, 29, married at age 28, born in Alabama, parents in AL, stenographer in lawyers office

Helene L Jackson, 29, married at age 28, born in Alabama, parents in AL & England, occupation none.

They are boarding in the home of Rufus Peter and his family at 821 49th Street North, only a block away from Helen's mother Sarah J Lykes. [3]

Helene Jackson was born 31 May 1900 and died Nov 1986. Her last residence was in Andalusia, Covington County, Alabama. [1]

Helen Herbert Lykes Jackson of Andalusia was survived by her daughter Mrs Jane Larson of Andalusia, brother Edwin Herbert Lykes of Birmingham, and sister Mrs Margaret Lykes Counts of Birmingham. [2]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Birmingham News, p. 14A, 19 Nov 1986, Helen Herbert Lykes Jackson (Birmingham City Library)
- [3] 1930 Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 56, sheet 25B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1901, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. 116
- Residence: 1986, Andalusia, Covington County, Alabama. 167

Helen married **James M Jackson Jr.** <sup>160</sup> They had one daughter: **Jane**.

#### 6-Jane Jackson

Jane married Unknown Lawson. 169

5-**E M Lykes**<sup>152</sup> was born in August 1903 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, <sup>152</sup> died in August 1903 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, <sup>152</sup> and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. The cause of his death was stillborn.

5-**Matilda "Tillie" Lykes**<sup>170</sup> was born on 29 September 1905 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, <sup>155</sup> died in July 1983<sup>155</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 9 July 1983 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. <sup>171</sup>

General Notes: Mrs. Matilda "Tillie" Lykes Daniel was survived by her husband Clemmon W Daniel, brother E. Herbert Lykes of Birmingham, and sisters Mrs. J. C. Counts of Birmingham and Mrs. J. M. Jackson Jr of Andalusia. No children were listed as survivors. [2]

Matilda Daniel was born 29 Sep 1905 and died Jul 1983. Her last residence was Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL.

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Birmingham News, p. 12B, 8 July 1983, Matilda Lykes Daniel (Birmingham City Library)

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1907, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. 115

Matilda married **Clemon W Daniel**<sup>172</sup> on 21 June 1943 in Jefferson County, Alabama. <sup>164</sup> Clemon was born on 23 August 1906 in Alabama, <sup>173</sup> died on 20 November 1990<sup>155</sup> at age 84, and was buried on 23 November 1990 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. <sup>166</sup> Other names for Clemon were Clemmon W Daniel, <sup>171</sup> Clemon William Daniel, <sup>166</sup> and O. W. Daniel, <sup>160</sup>

General Notes: Clemon W Daniel enlisted in the US Army on 25 Sep 1942 at Fort McClellan, Alabama. Clemon was born in 1906 in Alabama, and was living in Jefferson County, Alabama when he enlisted. Clemon has had 1 year of college, and is single. He is working as an "Instrument Repairman, Nonelectrical or Traffic Man, Railway (Car distributor, railway.) or Dispatcher, Railway or Yardmaster". [1]

Clemon W. Daniel was born 23 Aug 1906 and died 20 Nov 1990. No last residence was given. His SSN was issued in Louisiana before 1951. [3]

Clemon William Daniel was a veteran of World War II, a member of Mountain Brook Baptist Church, and founder of Veteran's Cab Co. [2]

- [1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Birmingham News, 21 Nov 1990, p. 4C (Birmingham City Library)
- [3] Social Security Death Index
- 5-**Edwin Herbert Lykes**<sup>133</sup> was born on 16 August 1909 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama,<sup>174</sup> died on 14 June 2010 in Jasper, Walker County, Alabama<sup>175</sup> at age 100, and was buried on 18 June 2010 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.<sup>176</sup> Other names for Edwin were Herbert Lykes<sup>177</sup> and Herbert Edwin Lykes.<sup>160</sup>

General Notes: Edwin H Lykes was born in 1909 in Jefferson County, Alabama. He enlisted in the military on 30 Mar 1942 at Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Georgia. Edwin had 4 years of college and was working as a "Pattern Maker, Wood" He is single. [1]

Edwin H Lykes living in Pinson, Alabama, in 2002. [2] By 2005 or 2006 he was living in Jasper, Alabama, with daughter Diane.

Edwin Herbert Lykes, of Jasper, died 14 June 2010 at Ridgeview Nursing Home in Jasper, Alabama. He was preceded in death by his wife, Lois Muriel Pulliam of 53 years; his parents, Edwin M. and Sarah Jane (Sadie) Lykes and sisters, Margaret Counts, Helen Jackson, and Matilda Daniels. [3]

- [1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Ancestry.com directory search
- [3] The Birmingham News, 17 Jun 2010 (www.al.com/birminghamnews/)

Other info: From a letter concerning the estates of William and Elizabeth Herbert, 1992 = Edwin did not have any children. = This information was incorrect.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 2000, Pinson, Alabama. 166
- Residence: 2006, Jasper, Walker County, Alabama.

Edwin married **Lois Muriel Pulliam**, <sup>149</sup> daughter of **Theo William Pulliam** and **Edith Carter**, on 14 January 1945 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. <sup>178</sup> Lois was born on 25 September 1922 in Monroe, Arkansas, <sup>179</sup> died on 30 September 2000 in Jasper, Walker County, Alabama. <sup>180</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 3 October 2000 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. <sup>181</sup> Another name for Lois was Lois Pulliam. <sup>181</sup> They had two children: **Robert Edwin** and **Diane Elizabeth**.

Marriage Notes: Edwin H Lykes and Lois M Palvado were married 14 January 1945 in Jefferson County, Alabama. [1]

[1] Alabama Marriage Collection 1800-1973 (Ancestry.com)

General Notes: Lois's first husband was Louis Robert Palvado. He was born 24 April 1918, and died November 1986 in Memphis, Tennessee. [3]

Lois and Louis's son was adopted by her second husband Edwin Herbert Lykes, and he took the Lykes name when adopted. [3]

Lois P. Lykes was born 25 Sep 1922 and died 30 Sep 2000. Her last residence was in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. Her Social Security number was issued in Arkansas. [1]

Lois Pulliam Lykes of Pinson, Alabama, died 30 September 2000. She was survived by her husband Edwin Herbert Lykes, son Robert E Lykes (Donna), and daughter Diane (Howard) Purdes. [2]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Birmingham News, p. 3B, 2 Oct 2000, Lois Pulliam Lykes (Birmingham City Library)
- [3] Diane Lykes Purdes, 2007

#### 6-Robert Edwin Lykes

Robert married **Vivian Louise Touma**. <sup>149</sup> They had four children: **Richard Douglas, Karen Denise, Derek Edwin**, and **Phillip Wayne**.

#### 7-Richard Douglas Lykes

Richard married Laurel. 169

#### 7-Karen Denise Lykes

Karen married **Forrest M Hystand**. They had two children: **Jason** and **Danielle Marie**.

Karen next married **Randy Robert Burns**. <sup>149</sup> Randy was born on 3 January 1956 in Nation City, California <sup>149</sup> and died on 5 December 2000 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama <sup>149</sup> at age 44. They had one daughter: **Cheyanne Nichole**.

Karen next married Michael Ellis. 149

#### 7-Derek Edwin Lykes

#### 7-Phillip Wayne Lykes

Phillip married **Tonya**. <sup>149</sup> Tonya died on 29 January 2000 in Warrior, Alabama. <sup>149</sup> They had one daughter: **Ashley**.

Phillip next married **Shannon**. 169

Robert next married **Donna**. 181

#### 6-Diane Elizabeth Lykes

Diane married **Howard George Purdes**, <sup>182</sup> son of **George Purdes** and **Ila McCullar**, on 30 July 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. <sup>183</sup> Howard was born on 6 June 1945 in Nauvoo, Walker County, Alabama, <sup>149</sup> died on 15 December 2009 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 64, and was buried on 19 December 2009 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. <sup>185</sup> Another name for Howard was Howard Purdes. <sup>181</sup> They had three children: **Sandra Louise, Michael**, and **Brian Howard**.

General Notes: Howard G. Purdes, of Jasper, born 6 June 1945, died 15 December 2009 at UAB Medical Center in Birmingham, Alabama. He was preceded in death by his parents, George and Ila Dean Purdes. Howard's SSN was issued in Minnesota in 1959. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Daily Mountain Eagle (Jasper, AL) - 19 Dec 2009 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1945. 182
- Residence: 2009, Jasper, Walker County, Alabama. 169

#### 7-Sandra Louise Purdes

Sandra married **William Edmond Jones III**,<sup>149</sup> son of **William Edmond Jones Jr** and **Marlene Deaton**,. They had one son: **Michael William**.

Sandra next married **Roy Ellis Waters**, <sup>149</sup> son of **Paulie Waters** and **Geneva Crisp**, They had one daughter: **Sarah Elizabeth**.

7-**Michael Purdes**<sup>186</sup> was born on 24 April 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas<sup>187</sup> and died on 24 April 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>188</sup>

#### 7-Brian Howard Purdes

Brian married **Casondra Catherine Sherer**, <sup>149</sup> daughter of **Thomas Sherer** and **Jeanette Gober**, They had one daughter: **Amy Catherine**.

4-**David Herbert**<sup>189</sup> was born on 13 September 1880 in Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio<sup>81</sup> and died on 5 December 1880 in Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio.<sup>189</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 10 September 1880, Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio. 189
- 4-**Elizabeth Herbert** was born on 15 April 1882 in Ohio, <sup>190</sup> died on 11 November 1970 in Alabama<sup>191</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 14 November 1970 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. <sup>192</sup> Another name for Elizabeth was Gia. She never married and had no children.

General Notes: In the 1910 Census, Elizabeth (Lizzie on the census) is living in Bessemer with her parents and two youngest sisters. She is 25 years old. Her occupation is none, but I think the census taker put her occupation as her sister's by mistake. She is a teacher in the public school.

In the 1920 Census, Elizabeth is living at home with her parents. She is 28 years old and a kindergarten teacher. (Her correct age is 38.)

In the 1930 Census, Elizabeth is in Bessemer, Alabama, with her father. She is 32 years old and was born in Ohio. She is a dietian. The type of company or industry she worked for was unclear. (Her correct age is 48.)

Gia was the head of the kitchen at the YMCA. [3]

Gia took care of her parents until their deaths, Margaret in 1928, and William in 1933. After William died, Gia's sister Mabel and her family moved into the house at 1530 6th Avenue with her. [3]

Miss Elizabeth Herbert of 1530 Sixth Avenue North, Bessemer, passed away today [12 Nov 1970]. She was a native of Ohio, a member of the Mentor Club and Bessemer Garden Club, superintendent of the First Baptist Church of Bessemer and employed at Bessemer YMCA. She is survived by her sisters Mrs. Albert Smith of Bessemer and Mrs. Reuben R Moore of St. Clair, Michigan. [2]

Elizabeth Herbert was born April 15, 1882 and died November 1970. Her last residence was in Bessemer, Jefferson county, Alabama. [1]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Birmingham News, 12 Nov 1970, p. 41 (Birmingham City Library)
- [3] Junith Smitherman Koon, 2007

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1882, probably Ohio.
- 4-Maggie Herbert was born on 2 October 1884 in Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio, 81 died on 16 September 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 82, and was buried on 18 September 1967 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. 152

General Notes: Maggie was born at either Bridgeport or Martins Ferry, Ohio, both in Belmont County.

Margaret completed her education at Judson College, Marion, Alabama. [4]

When her husband Charles killed himself on Easter Sunday, 1936, Maggie's sister Mable and her family were visiting. When the shot inside the house was heard, Maggie said, "Oh no, he's done it." [5]

After Charles died in 1936, the oldest children, John, Henry, Marie, George, and Marguerite helped financially to support Maggie and their younger brothers. [1]

In 1940 Maggie H Hager is living in Birmingham. She is 55, widowed, and has had one year of college. Living with her are daughter Marie, Charles J Jr, Herbert, Paul & Clifton, and daughter & granddaughter Marguerite and Marjorie Japp. [6]

Maggie had long hair that reached to her fanny that she always wore in a bun. [5]

Her great-niece remembered that she always had salt cellers on the table. [5]

Maggie had breast cancer that had spread to her lung. The doctors operated but any other treatment she might have had is not remembered. [3] It was always said that Maggie lived 20 years after she was supposed to die, so that would mean she was diagnosed sometime in the late 1940's.

Maggie Hager was a native of Ohio and a member of the Hunter Street Baptist Church. Her last residence was at 1529 41st Street in Belview Heights, Birmingham. She was survived by her daughters Mrs John E Anderson of Lake Placid, Florida, and Mrs H B Frith of New Orleans, and her seven sons John W, Henry J, Charles J, and Paul of Birmingham, George S of Jasper, and Clifton H of Chattanooga, Tennessee.

[2]

- [1] Jane Hager Reuther, May 2003
- [2] Birmingham News, 17 Sept 1967, p. A-26
- [3] Jane Hager Reuther, Oct 2007
- [4] History of Alabama and her People 1927 (bio for Charles J Hager)
- [5] Junith Smitherman Koon, Oct 2007
- [6] 1940 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 68-254, sheet 7B

#### Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 22 October 1883. 155
- Alt. Birth: 22 October 1884, Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio. 193
- Alt. Birth: 22 October 1884, Martins Ferry, Ohio. 194
- Education: Judson College, Marion, Alabama. 194

Margie married **Charles Jacob Hager**, <sup>195</sup> son of **John Hager** and **Christina Maria "Marie" Höglander**, on 19 November 1902 in Belle Ellen mines, Bibb County, Alabama. <sup>196</sup> Charles was born on 3 May 1869 in Robertsfors, Västerbotten, Sweden, <sup>197</sup> died on 12 April 1936 in Flat Creek, Walker County, Alabama. <sup>198</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 14 April 1936 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. <sup>152</sup> The cause of his death was suicide - self-inflicted gunshot. Another name for Charles was Karl Jacob Hagerlöf. <sup>197</sup> They had nine children: **John William, Henry Jordan, Marie H, George Stevenson, Marguerite, Charles Jacob "Bunk," Herbert, Paul,** and **Clifton Hayes**.

Marriage Notes: Based on letters from William Herbert to daughter Maggie, Charles and Maggie were married sometime between January 1902 and September 1903.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: 22 November 1904, Belle Ellen mines, Bibb County, Alabama. 194

General Notes: Charles was born in Umea, Sweden, May 3, 1869, and was brought by his parents to this country a year later. [8]

He came to the United States from Sweden with his family in 1871 and settled in Alabama that year. [9] Or about 15 November 1870, arriving in New York from Gatenberg, Sweden. [13]

Charles Hager spent his boyhood days at Decatur, Alabama, attending public schools there. He was graduated from high school in 1889 and during 1891 was a student in Smith's Business College, an affiliated institution of the University of Kentucky. After spending a year in the offices of the Louisville & Nashville Railway at Decatur, he entered the employ of the DeBardeleben Coal & Iron Co. at Bessemer. He remained with the same company when a year later it was taken over by the Tennessee Coal, Iron, & Railway Company and was in the service of that great industrial corporation until 1898, acting as yard master. Following that he was assistant superintendent of mines at Belle Ellen for Bessemer Coal, Iron & Land Company until 1904. For two years he was a mine superintendent in Kentucky, and his varied experience as a superintendent of coal mines has extended to many localities in Kentucky, Alabama, and Virginia.

In 1921 Mr. Hager became mine superintendent at Maxine, Alabama, for the Pratt Consolidated Coal Company. In 1924 the Pratt Company was absorbed by Alabama By-Products Corporation. In the meantime, in 1922 Mr. Hager had transferred to

Cordova, where he has since practiced as a superintendent of the Ruby Mine, owned and operated by Alabama By-Products Corporation. This mine has a capacity of five hundred tons of bituminous coal a day, and there are one hundred and fifty employees at the Ruby Mine.

Mr. Hager is owner of farm and mineral lands on Shade Mountain in Jefferson County. His particular service to the government at the time of the World war was in speeding up coal production and for a period of nearly three years, he put in eighteen hours a day under the pressure of extraordinary responsibilities. He is a democrat, a member of the Presbyterian Church at Cordova, and in Masonry is affiliated with Blocton Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, Tuscaloosa Commandery No. 13 Knights Templar and Zamora Temple of the Mystic Shrine at Birmingham. He is a member of the Cordova Kiwanis Club. [8]

He was a pioneer in the coal mining industry in Alabama. With the exception of five years spent in Kentucky and Virginia his work has been confined to mining in Alabama. [9]

Charles' son, Henry, was a life-long employee of Alabama By-Products Corp. [7]

While a young man, Charles worked for a sawmill. Someone was stealing from the sawmill, so Charles was given the task to guard the mill at night and catch this thief. The thief returned, and Charles ended up killing him. Charles' mother Marie thought the best thing in this situation was for Charles to "return home to Sweden". Which he did for some time. [3] Charles left Göteborg (Gothenburg, Sweden) on 28 October 1892 for the United States. Charles arrived in New York City November 17, 1892, on the ship Ethiopia, sailing from Glasgow, with his mother Marie Hager. Charles is a citizen of the United States, born in Sweden, and his most recent residence was in Sweden. Charles ia a lumber dealer. Marie's sister Fredericka Swenson (or Svensson) and her three young sons immigrated with them on that trip. [4, 10]

Tom Moxley's (Charles's future grandson-in-law) grandfather Moxley worked for Charles at Belle Ellen mine when the Moxley's first came to Alabama. [Tom Moxley]

When first wife Lillian died in January 1900, Charles was time keeper for the Bessemer Land and Improvement company at Belle Ellen. [11]

In the 1900 Census, Charles J Hager is living in Kingdom township, Bibb County, Alabama. He is 31, widowed, and born in Sweden. Charles is a post master. Living with him is his mother Marie Hager, 63. Charles and Marie immigrated in 1869. Also living with them is William (no last name listed), 17, a black house boy. Living nearby (on the previous census page) is William Herbert and his family. William's daughter Maggie and Charles would marry in 1902.

Charles and Maggie probably lived in Belle Ellen for a year after their marriage. Letters from William Herbert to Maggie and Charles in September and October 1903 indicate they moved out of state, passing through Chattanooga on their way. They may have moved to Kentucky as indicated in Charles' biography in the History of Alabama.

Charles was in Walker County, Alabama, in 1904 and 1906 when sons John and Henry were born.

At the time his mother Marie Hager died in Atlanta in December 1908, Charles is living at Belle Ellen in Bibb County, Alabama. [1]

In the 1910 Census, Charles is living in Birmingham, Alabama. He is 39 years old, and a manager at a coal mine. Living with him is his wife Maggie (looks like Mattie on the census), 25, and children John W, 5, Henry J, 3, and Marie H, 1. Charles was born in Sweden and immigrated in 1877. He is a naturalized citizen. Maggie was born in Ohio and the children in Alabama. Living next door is Maggie's sister Sadie and her husband Edwin Lykes and their children.

In 1913 Charles Jacob Hager, mine superintendent, living in Birmingham, declared his intention to become a US citizen. [13]

Charles and his family remained in Alabama until 1916 when son Charles was born in Alabama. They were in Virginia in 1918 when son Herbert was born. In 1920 they were in Tennessee.

In October 1918, they were apparently in the Richmond, Virginia, area, as son Herbert was born there on 3 October. [12]

In 1920, Charles is living in Grundy County, Tennessee. He is 51, born in Sweden, and is a foreman for a coal mine. Living with Charles are his wife Maggie, 35, born in Ohio, her parents in Wales, and children Henry J, 13, Margaret, 7, Charles J Jr, 4 years & 8 months, and Herbert, 1 year and 3 months. All the children were born in Alabama, except Herbert who was born in Virginia. Charles' and Maggie's children John, Marie, and George are not living with them. It is not yet known where they were living in 1920. [2]

Today (early 21st century) southern Grundy County is home to the town of Monteagle, along Interstate 24, west of Chattanooga.

Charles and his family were back in Alabama by spring 1921 when son Paul was born.

In the 1930 Census, Charles is living at Flat Creek, Walker County, Alabama. He is 60 years old, born in Sweden, and the superintendent of a coal mine. Living with him are his wife Maggie, age 45 & born in Ohio, and seven of their children. The children are Marie, age 20, George, 18, Margurite, 16, Charles Jr, 13, Herbert, 11, Paul, 8, and Clifton, 6. All the children were born in Alabama except Herbert. Herbert's birthplace was illegible except it ended in "ia". The 1920 Census showed Herbert as born in Virginia.

Charles was bed-ridden for one month prior to his death. He had emphysema, and his doctor told him he would not get better. He committed suicide on Easter Sunday, 1936, shooting himself in the head. His son John found him. [5]

I remember Catharine Phillips Hager (wife of Henry Hager) telling me that she, Henry, and daughter Jane went to Flat Creek for Easter 1936. Henry had been sick that winter so Catharine drove. The seats in the cars did not adjust back then, and being 8 months pregnant with Sara, the steering wheel rubbed against her abdomen the

whole way. While almost everyone was out of the house either celebrating Easter or at an Easter egg hunt, Charles shot himself in the head in the bathroom. Henry was in the house at the time, since he was still recovering. [7]

Charles lived for several hours after he shot himself. He was conscious and continued to give orders like he always did. [6]

Charles wrote a suicide note before he shot himself:

My health is gone

I am out of work

So I will end it all I don't want to be a burden

Bell - undertaker

Private funeral - no flowers

Charles was still living in company housing at the Flat Creek mine when he died. Based on his suicide note, he may have just been told by the company that they were letting him go.

- [1] Birmingham Age-Herald, 7 Dec 1908 (Birmingham City Library)
- [2] 1920 Census, TN, Grundy Co, ED 38, sheet 11A, listed on census as George J Hager
- [3] Jane Hager Reuther, May 2001
- [4] Ship SS Ethiopia, depart Glasgow, arrive NYC 17 Nov 1892, www.ellisislandrecords.org
- [5] Karlene Hager Trimble
- [6] Phillip Hager & Sara Hager Moxley to Catherine Reuther, October 2007
- [7] Catherine Reuther
- [8] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 listing for Charles J. Hager, Vol III
- [9] obituary, Charles Hager
- [10] Swedish Emmigration Records, 1783-1951 (Ancestry.com)
- [11] Age Herald, Birmingham, AL, 30-Jan-1900 (Genealogybank.com)
- [12] SS-5 Form for Herbert Hager, Social Security application for number, dated 13 Sep 1937, born 3 Oct 1918 in Richmond, VA. Parents Charles Jacob Hager & Maggie Herbert
- [13] Selected US Naturalization Records 1790-1974 (Ancestry.com), Declaration of Intention, 1 Apr 1913

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 3 May 1869, Umeå, Västerbotten county, Sweden. 199
- Emigration: 1870.<sup>194</sup>

5-**John William Hager**<sup>200</sup> was born on 6 December 1904 in Corona, Walker County, Alabama,<sup>201</sup> died on 27 August 1991 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 86, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

General Notes: In the 1930 Census, John was living in Birmingham, Alabama. He was an engineer in the mining industry. He appeared to be a lodger in the house of Harold & Kathryn Wood.

After the death of his father, Charles Hager, in 1936, John took over as

superintendent of the Flat Creek coal mine where Charles was super. when he died.

John left a \$5,000 bequest in his will to Oak Hill Cemetery for the perpetual care of the Hager plot. [files of Hager plot at Oak Hill]

Noted events in his life were:

- Graduation: University of Alabama with a Bachelor of Science in Mining Engineering, 1927, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.<sup>202</sup>
- Occupation: Engineer and mine superintendent for Alabama By-Products, Between 1927 and 1940.<sup>202</sup>
- Occupation: Woodward Iron Company, later merged with Mead Corporation, Between 1940 and 31 December 1972.<sup>202</sup>
- Certificate: Mine Foreman First Class Certificate of Competency. 202

John married **Emily Lucretia Owen**, <sup>201</sup> daughter of **Herndon Gaines Owen** and **Mary Sibley**, on 17 June 1932 in Flat Creek, Walker County, Alabama. Emily was born on 20 October 1906 in Russellville, Franklin County, Alabama, <sup>203</sup> died on 29 November 1986 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama<sup>110</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. They had one son: **John William**.

6-**John William Hager Jr.** was born on 2 August 1933 in Alabama, <sup>110</sup> died on 16 May 1966 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama<sup>122</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. The cause of his death was car wreck. Another name for John was Jack Hager.

General Notes: Jack was a graduate of Auburn University and a lieutenant in the Navy for 4 years. At the time of his death he was an associate member of his uncle's architecture firm Paul Hager & Associates. He had previously worked for Davis, Speake & Thrasher. [1]

Jack was honorably discharged from the Navy May 1, 1957.

Cousin Jack was killed in a car wreck. His fiancee was badly injured, and took much time to recover.

John William Hager, Jr, was killed 16 May 1966 at 9:20 PM in a head-on collision on Montclair Road near Crossridge Road in Mountain Brook (Birmingham), Alabama. His passenger Jacqueline C Degaris, 31, and the driver of the other car Myrtle W Ethridge, 24, were severly injured. [1] Information indicates that Jacqueline never married (CAR 2006).

[1] Birmingham News, 17 May 1966, p. 12 & 26, 18 May 1966, p. 14

Noted events in his life were:

• Military: US Navy.

5-Henry Jordan Hager was born on 28 October 1906 in Burnwell Mine, between Flat Creek & Dora, Walker County, Alabama, died on 4 November 1985 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 79, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

General Notes: Henry was named for his uncle, Henry Jordan, his father Charles' sister Annie's husband.

When he was younger, Henry was known as Hank. As an adult most people called him Henry, but old friends still called him Hank. [3]

Henry attended 2nd and 3rd grades (1915-1916) at Ira Street School in Atlanta, Georgia, while living with his Aunt Annie Hager Jordan and Uncle Henry Jordan. Uncle Henry signed his report cards. Henry attended the second grade for the first 3 quarters, and was then promoted to the 3rd grade by examination (Apr 3 1916) and attended the 4th quarter of the 3rd grade. [report cards]

When he was young, Henry hoboed on a train from West Virginia to Atlanta, and came down with appendicitis on the way and almost died. His Aunt Annie Jordan lived in Atlanta, and took him to the doctor. [3]

In the 1930 Census, Henry Hager was living in Birmingham, Alabama, on Highland Avenue. He was 23 years old and an engineer, working in the mechanical industry. His roommate, or lodger on the census, was D. A. York (?), 36 years old and a physician.

Henry's first job after college was at American Cast Iron Pipe Co, in the drafting office, where future in-law Stephen Moxley (father of Henry's future son-in-law) was his boss. Stephen Moxley was later president of the company. Alabama By Products, the company Henry worked for most of his life, was a major supplier to ACIPCo. [3]

In addition to his B.S. degree in Mining Engineering from the University of Alabama, Henry also received a Masters from the University on a research scholarship with the US Bureau of Mines. [4]

The Mine Foreman Certificate of Competency that Henry received in 1939 is required in order to be an underground mine foreman in the coal industry. Underground mining is quite hazardous. [4]

Daughter Sara and son-in-law Tom Moxley struck up a conversation with a man they met while out to dinner in Birmingham. The man happened to have worked in coal mining. Sara said her father was Henry Hager. The man said that he had been a negotiator for the union and Henry was the fairest man he ever dealt with. [1]

Henry was instrumental in getting the Negro high school built in Walker or Jefferson county. They wanted to hang his picture in the high school. Henry did not want it there as he did not want everyone to know all he did to help other people. [2]

When I was about 5 or 6, I remember Granddaddy telling this story: Once upon a time there was a band of robbers sitting around the campfire. The leader said, "Pedro, tell us a story." And Pedro said . . . Once upon a time there was a band of robbers sitting around the campfire. The leader said, "Pedro, tell us a story." And

Pedro said . . . Once upon a time there was a band of robbers sitting around the campfire. The leader said, "Pedro, tell us a story." And Pedro said . . . . And on and on the story would go until he couldn't repeat it any more times, or you were laughing so hard he couldn't continue. [CAR]

Grandmother and Granddaddy would occasionally drive up to Huntsville from Birmingham. Granddaddy would come in, say Hello, have a drink of whiskey, and stand around jingling the change and keys in his pockets. He had come, said hello, and now it was time to go. Grandmother, of course, needed to sit and visit for a while. [CAR]

Henry had scars on his lungs, probably from childhood T. B. (tuberculosis). He received further scarring on his lungs in the winter of 1936 from severe pneumonia. He smoked most of his life, usually in secret. [5] He died November 4, 1985, from complications after lung surgery. After surgery to remove part of his lung, a clot formed and/or broke loose and traveled to his lungs causing them to fill with fluid as if he had pneumonia. This was his second surgery to remove part of his lung. The first surgery was several years prior to the second.

- [1] Sara Hager Moxley, 16 Feb 2006
- [2] Sara Hager Moxley & Jane Hager Reuther, 16 Feb 2006
- [3] Tom Moxley
- [4] The Hager Family, Geo-Petro Notes, Jan 1980
- [5] Catharine Phillips Hager to Catherine Reuther, May 30, 1988

Noted events in his life were:

- Certificate: Mine Foreman First Class Certificate of Competency, 28 July 1939.
- Graduation: University of Alabama with a Bachelor of Science in Mining Engineering, 29 May 1928, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.<sup>204</sup>
- Graduation: Walker County High School, 28 May 1924, Jasper, Walker County, Alabama.<sup>204</sup>
- Occupation: from plant foreman to executive vice president for Alabama By-Products, Between June 1931 and July 1973.<sup>202</sup>

Henry married **Catharine Elizabeth Phillips**, daughter of **Dr. Alford Byrd Phillips** and **Margaret Ferrell Terry**, on 31 July 1931 in Dora, Walker County, Alabama. Catharine was born on 18 January 1909 in Alabama, died on 22 December 1999 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama<sup>205</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 24 December 1999 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.<sup>205</sup> They had four children: **Jane Marie**, **Sara Ferrell**, **Henry Jordan**, and **Phillip Terry**.

Marriage Notes: Henry and Catharine were married in the yard at Dr. Phillip's house in Dora. The preacher goofed, and said "John" instead of "Henry" during the ceremony. [daughters Jane and Sara]

Catharine and Henry may have honeymooned in Chattanooga, Tennessee. [Sarah Hendrix]

A party was given by Catharine and Henry's children, Jane Hager and Calvin Reuther, Sara Hager and Tom Moxley, Henry and Sandra Nelson Hager, Jr., and Phillip Hager, in celebration of their 50th wedding anniversary on August 1, 1981,

at the Vestavia Country Club in Birmingham, Alabama. [invitation]

General Notes: As a child, Catharine used to help her father out in his doctor's office.

In her younger days, Catharine was an artist. She painted china, as well as drawing and painting. Only 1 drawing and 2 paintings survive. Catharine left most of her artwork at Judson when she left school. A drawing of a teapot executed when she was 9 is owned by daughter Jane. Daughter Sara owns an oil painting of wisteria, and Phillip owns an oil painting of fruit.

In 1925-1926, Catharine attended Rivers Academy/Athens College in Athens, Alabama. She graduated from there in May 1926. In 1927 Catharine was a sophmore at Chowan College in Murphreesboro, North Carolina. Cousin Margaret Murrah was Director & Coach of Athletics, and aunt Lena Terry was Professor of Home Economics that year. In 1929, Catharine was a junior at Howard College in Birmingham. Also in her class was William M Herbert, cousin of Catharine's future husband Henry Hager. [1]

Catharine taught school for a short while either before and/or after she married Henry. [Sara Moxley]

She was an excellent seamstress. Catherine could go into a store, find a dress she or her daughters liked, do a quick sketch on the street, and then go home and make the dress.

Listed as a survivor on her obituary was her sister-in-heart, Sarah Fleetwood Hendrix. She and Sarah met in the spring of 1914 when they were 5 years old, and remained lifelong and close friends. Sarah was known to all Catharine's children and grandchildren as Aunt Sarah.

When Catharine died, her daughter Sara had just bought her a nice nightgown and bed jacket for Christmas since Catharine was confined to bed. She was buried on Christmas Eve in her new nightgown.

[1] scrapbook and school annuals - collection of Catherine Reuther

Noted events in her life were:

- Graduation: Howard College (now Samford University), Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- Education: Judson College, Marion, Alabama.

6-**Jane Marie Hager** was born on 15 June 1933 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, died on 29 October 2012 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia<sup>205</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 2 November 2012 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama.<sup>205</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Graduation: Shades Valley High School, 30 May 1951, Homewood, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- Height: 5 ft. 5 in.

Jane married **Calvin Russell Reuther**, son of **Russell Evans Reuther** and **Lydia Johanna Speiser**, on 7 March 1953 in Dawson Memorial Baptist Church, Homewood, Alabama. <sup>206</sup> Calvin was born on 16 March 1930 in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, <sup>207</sup> died on 14 January 2000 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama at age 69, and was buried on 18 January 2000 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama. The cause of his death was Multiple organ failure following heart by-pass surgery. Another name for Calvin was Cal. They had two children: **Catherine Ann** and **Russell Evans**.

General Notes: Born one month premature at 7:05 PM, weighed 4 pounds, 13 3/4 ounces, at Bridgeport Hospital [Lydia Speiser Reuther's notebook].

During college (Auburn, AL), Cal owned and flew his own airplane, an Ercoupe.

In 1951 or 1952, Cal flew to Connecticut from Auburn through bad weather with no radio and was the only plane flying over NY. Coming back to to Auburn, he developed trouble in Maryland (?). He was able to land but could not afford to fix the plane, and left it at the airport. [Jane Reuther]

During college at API Cal worked for Mr. Fortner at Jake's Joint and the Elk's Club. He met Jane at Jake's Joint. Mrs. Fortner gave Cal her recipe for Barbecue Sauce and Barbecue Basting Sauce that he used throughout his life to make fantastic barbecue chicken on the grill.

Cal graduated from Alabama Polytechnic Institute (API - later re-named Auburn University) in Auburn, Alabama, in 1953, with a Bachelors of Science degree in Electrical Engineering. His first job was across the country for Boeing in Seattle, Washington, working on the B-52 airplane. He left Boeing in 1956 for Westinghouse in Pittsburgh, PA, but was on his way back to Boeing and Seattle in 1958 when Jane was pregnant with Cathy. Just weeks after Cathy was born in September, they headed for a new assignment in Fort Walton Beach, FL, and the BOMARC missile program at Eglin AFB.

In 1963, Cal, Jane, Cathy and Russell moved to California where Cal worked on the Minuteman weapon system.

In April 1965, Cal, Jane and the children moved to Huntsville, Alabama, where Cal continued his work for Boeing, this time on the space program. He was responsible for the Boeing Saturn V Logistics Support Staff, developing a Logistics Support Plan. He was also responsible for Saturn V Logistics activities and program schedule. In 1967 he assumed responsibility for directing the preparation of the Saturn V Flight Manual, a single source reference prepared specifically for the astronauts' use.

When Boeing reduced their operations in Huntsville in 1974 (the summer President Richard Nixon resigned and the fall Cathy got her driver's license), Cal and Jane decided to stay in Huntsville rather than be transferred to another city, and Cal went to work for Sperry Corporation on tactical

missile systems at MICOM. In 1980 he began a brief stint at Guest Associates providing marketing and technical representation for technically oriented customers, as well as consultation to small business through the Small Business Administration.

In 1982, Cal went back to work for Boeing on marketing management assignments for the Air Force, MSFC, MICOM, and SSDC customers. He retired early in 1993 after Jane's brain aneurysms and surgery that year.

Early in their marriage, when they were young and poor, Cal decided to start making furniture instead of buying it. He bought the appropriate tools and set up shop in the spare bedroom in their apartment. The first thing he made was a long low bench in the Danish Modern style. He made their bedroom furniture and later on a hi-fi cabinet, kitchen table, and a new dresser for Jane in the 1970's.

In 1983, when his mother Lydia was no longer making the family Christmas cookies, Cal took up the task, often with daughter Cathy's help. He made their favorites Springerli, Brownie Lebkuchen & Schwaben Brodli, and new ones as well. Just as Lydia did, he kept track of what he made and how many. In 2002, Cathy took up the tradition on her own. Cal also had a vegetable garden for many years, and took up canning at that time. Not only did he can vegetables, but he also made jellies and pickles.

In 1988 & 1989, Cal and Jane built a new, larger house on Mountain Springs Circle in Huntsville and moved in in April 1989. The house included a 3-car garage with large shop attached, and Jane's large weaving room over the garage and shop. After Cal's death, the house was sold to Hank and Kathy Perkins, friends from church, and a school friend (Hank) of daughter Cathy's when growing up.

Cal entered Huntsville Hospital November 25, 1999 (Thanksgiving Day) for heart bypass surgery on November 26. The surgery was successful, but numerous complications ensued due to Cal's emphysema and the steroids he had been taking for the emphysema that interfered with the healing process. After seven weeks in ICU, he passed away due to multiple organ system failure on January 14, 2000, at 5:05 PM. Daughter Cathy, son Russell, future son-in-law Bryan Kennedy, and Dr. T. Benton Washburn were present. He was buried January 18, 2000 at Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville.

Unknown to his family until after he entered the hospital, Cal had been having heart problems for some time. Nitroglycerin pills were found in his study for heart pain. Cal left a folder of instructions for his daughter Cathy just prior to entering the hospital in case he passed away. The information and instructions included the notice of his death to be published in the newspaper. Cathy used this almost as he had written it.

Noted events in his life were:

• Education: University of Bridgeport, Between 1948 and 1949, Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut.<sup>208</sup>

- Graduation: Alabama Polytechnic Institute (now Auburn University) with a B.S in Electrical Engineering, August 1953, Auburn, Alabama.<sup>208</sup>
- Graduation: Mount Hermon high school (boarding school), 1948, Northfield, Massachusetts.
- Occupation: Design Engineer for Westinghouse Electric Corp, Between January 1957 and April 1958.<sup>208</sup>
- Occupation: Associate engineer on B-52 Airplane program for Boeing Company, Between September 1953 and December 1956.<sup>208</sup>
- Occupation: Boeing company representative to the Air Force on the Bomarc weapon system, Between April 1958 and July 1963.<sup>208</sup>
- Occupation: Boeing company representative to the Air Force on the Minuteman weapon system, Between July 1963 and April 1965.<sup>208</sup>
- Occupation: Saturn program for the Boeing Company, April 1965.<sup>208</sup>
- Occupation: Boeing company marketing representative for USAMICOM, weapons ranging from portable Stinger missles to long-range tactical missles, 1988.<sup>209</sup>
- Height: 5 ft. 9 in.

#### 7-Catherine Ann Reuther

Catherine married **Bryan Kent Kennedy**, son of **Bill Kent Kenndy** and **Barbara Sue Gwinn**,.

#### 7-Russell Evans Reuther

Russell married **Jamie McCutchen**.<sup>210</sup>

Russell next married **Teresa Faye Watson**,<sup>210</sup> daughter of **William Watson** and **Rachael**,. They had one son: **Russell Evans**.

Russell next married **Linda Marlene Schwarzmeier**,<sup>211</sup> daughter of **Frank Schwarzmeier** and **Helen Wallace**,.

Russell next married Jamie McCutchen.<sup>210</sup>

## 6-Sara Ferrell Hager

Sara married **Thomas Clark "Tom" Moxley**, son of **Stephen Dewey Moxley** and **Marion Frances Bishop**. They had five children: **Frances**, **Elizabeth**, **John Clark**, **David Bishop**, and **Richard Phillips**.

#### 7-Frances Moxley

Frances married Mark Douglas Zinder. They had three children: Andrew Phillips "Drew," Catherine Elizabeth "Katie," and Hannah Michelle.

#### 7-Elizabeth Moxley

Elizabeth married Michael Stephen Penrod, son of Rex Leonard Penrod and Kathryn Carol H, They had three children: Sara Katherine, Susan Frances, and Emily Elizabeth.

Elizabeth next married **David Charles McDonald**.<sup>212</sup>

#### 7-John Clark Moxley

John married Pamela Lynn Scott,<sup>213</sup> daughter of James Felton Scott Jr and Mary Lynne Rumore,. They had five children: boy, Jacob C, Alexandria Scott "Ali," Reagan Lily, and Sadie Claire.

### 7-David Bishop Moxley

David married **Kelly Rae Hancock**, <sup>214</sup> daughter of **James Hancock** and **Unknown Ritchie**,. They had three children: **James Richard**, **Thomas David**, and **Philip Jordan**.

## 7-Richard Phillips Moxley

Richard married **Cheryl Ann Bacak**,<sup>214</sup> daughter of **James William Bacak** and **Anita Joyce Hutzler**,. They had three children: **Stephen Phillips, John Benjamin**, and **Kayla Marie**.

### 6-Henry Jordan Hager Jr

Henry married **Sandra Louise Nelson**,<sup>215</sup> daughter of **Sumter Rhame Nelson** and **Wilma Owens**,. They had three children: **Julie Lynn, Kimberly Leighann**, and **Beth Ann**.

#### 7-Julie Lynn Hager

Julie married Chadwick Jon Stogner,<sup>215</sup> son of Ralph A Stogner and Robbie Zell, They had three children: Jon Fielding, Lillie Catharine, and William Henry.

#### 7-Kimberly Leighann Hager

### 7-Beth Ann Hager

Beth married **Patrick Edward Morgan**. They had two children: **Marcella Grace** and **Catharine Louise** "Lulu".

#### 6-Phillip Terry Hager

Phillip married **Linda Elizabeth Bettison**,<sup>186</sup> daughter of **Lindley Smyth Bettison** and **Wilmetta Louise Clampet**,. They had three children: **Carole Louise**, **Faith**, and **Heather**.

### 7-Carole Louise Hager

Carole married Rashid Aniff Ghoorahoo.

## 7-Faith Hager

Faith married **Robert Leech**. <sup>216</sup> They had two children: **Phillip Terry** and **Max Stuart**.

### 7-Heather Hager

5-Marie H Hager<sup>140</sup> was born on 13 October 1908 in Alabama<sup>217</sup> and died

on 31 December 2010 in Davenport, Polk County, Florida<sup>218</sup> at age 102. Another name for Marie was Marie Hager.

General Notes: In a Christmas card to niece Jane in 2003, Marie stated she was 95 years old. This would have her born in 1908.

Marie did not have any children. [1]

Marie graduated from Randolf-Macon Women's College [Randolph-Macon in Lynchburg, Virginia] and taught school at West Jefferson, Alabama, before moving to Florida. She taught school in Florida (Lake Placid) until her retirement. [2]

In 1935 Marie was living in Walker County, Alabama, probably with her parents. [4]

In 1940 Marie H Hager is living in Birmingham, Alabama, with her mother and younger siblings. Marie is 32, born in Ohio [should be Alabama], has had four years of college, and is an elementary school teacher. She worked 36 weeks in 1939 and made \$1019. [4]

Marie was one of the founding members of the Friends of the Lake Placid Library. The gardens there are named in her honor. [2]

In August 2008, Marie fell and broke her hip. Although the doctor recommended surgery, Marie declined. The doctor said that people her age never survive the two to three months in bed for the hip to heal. On the other hand, with surgery, there is a 25 to 30% chance she would not survive the rehabilitation. [3]

Marie lived almost another year and a half, until December 2010.

Memorial services were held 12 January 2011 at St Francis of Assisi Episcopal Church in Lake Placid. [2]

- [1] letter concerning the estates of William and Elizabeth Herbert, 1992
- [2] Birmingham News, 9 Jan 2011 (obits.al.com/obituaries/birmingham)
- [3] email Charley Hager, 18 Aug 2008
- [4] 1940 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 68-254, sheet 7B

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1967, Lake Placid, Highlands County, Florida. 166
- Residence: 1970, Lake Placid, Highlands County, Florida.<sup>219</sup>
- Residence: Bishop Gray Inn nursing home (last residence), Davenport, Polk County, Florida.

Marie married **John E Anderson**.<sup>220</sup> They had no children.

5-**George Stevenson Hager**<sup>201</sup> was born on 9 December 1909 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama<sup>201</sup> and died on 10 October 1989 in Jasper, Walker County, Alabama<sup>201</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: George was named for his uncle, George Stevenson, his father

Charles' sister Bessie's husband.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: owner of Hager Oil Company, Jasper, Walker County, Alabama. 202
- Certificate: Mine Foreman First Class Certificate of Competency. 202

George married **Mary Kathrine Simmons**<sup>201</sup> on 6 June 1941 in Jasper, Walker County, Alabama.<sup>201</sup> Mary was born on 22 July 1919<sup>155</sup> and died on 17 February 1994 in Alabama<sup>155</sup> at age 74. Another name for Mary was Kaki Simmons. They had three children: **Margaret Giovannia, Kathrine Idell** "**Dell,**" and **Russell Stevenson**.

General Notes: Mary K. Hager born July 22, 1919, died February 17, 1994. Her last residence was in Jasper, Walker Co, Alabama. [1]

[1] Social Security Death index

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: 1919.<sup>201</sup>

#### 6-Margaret Giovannia Hager

Margaret married **Michael Bruce Parsons**. <sup>221</sup> They had two children: **Louise Hager** and **Michael Stevenson**.

### 7-Louise Hager Parsons

#### 7-Michael Stevenson Parsons

Michael married **Emily Claire Richardson**.<sup>222</sup> They had three children: **Luke Stevenson**, **Jacob**, and **Andrew**.

6-**Kathrine Idell "Dell" Hager**<sup>222</sup> was born on 10 December 1944<sup>223</sup> and died on 31 October 2014 in Jasper, Walker County, Alabama<sup>224</sup> at age 69. Other names for Kathrine were Dell and Katherine Lydell Hager.<sup>225</sup>

General Notes: In 1967 Dell graduated from the University of Alabama with a degree in Secondary Education. She taught for over 25 years and was a respected history teacher in the Walker County-Jasper School System. [1]

[1] Birmingham News (www.al.com/birminghamnews/), 31 Oct 2014, obit Kathrine Idell "Dell" Hager Franklin

Kathrine married Joe Ballenger Franklin.<sup>226</sup>

### 6-Russell Stevenson Hager

Russell married **Judy Agnes Brown**,<sup>227</sup> daughter of **Howard Brown** and **Agnes**,.

5-Marguerite Hager was born on 17 September 1912 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, <sup>228</sup> died on 29 December 1970 in New Orleans, Louisiana<sup>229</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 31 December 1970 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.<sup>230</sup>

General Notes: In 1933 (or 1932 when the directory infomation was probably gathered) Paul D Japp and wife Marguerite were living in Montgomery, Alabama. [4]

After she and Paul divorced, she had a young child, and moved back home to live with her mother. [1]

It appears that Paul Japp and Marguerite separated about 1932 or 1933. Their divorce was granted in 1935 in Birmingham. [3]

In 1935 Marguerite Japp and daughter Marjorie were living in Walker County, Alabama, [5] probably with her parents.

In 1940 Marguerite H Japp, 27, and daughter Marjorie A, 7, are living in Birmingham with her mother and siblings. She is divorced, has completed 2 years of college, and is a saleslady at a retail department store. In 1939 she worked for 52 weeks for \$1089 salary [annual]. [5]

From 1937 to 1942 Mrs Marguerite Japp is living in Birmingham (in Ensley or Fairview). Until 1941 she is a saleswoman for Sears Roebuck & Co. In 1942 she is a department manager. [4]

When Marguerite married Burt Frith in 1942, she was living in Birmingham and a clerk. [3] After their marriage, they probably moved to Atlanta where Burt was living, and where he enlisted in the US Army in 1944.

In 1944 Marguerite and Howard B Frith are shown as in both Birmingham and in Atlanta. [4]

Marguerite and Howard were in New Orleans, Louisiana, by 1947. [4]

Beginning in 1949 Mrs Marguerite H (Maude in 1949) Frith is listed as a saleswoman and teacher with Singer Sewing. [4]

Mrs Marguerite Frith died 29 December 1970 at age 58 [born about 1912]. Her next of kin was husband Burt Frith. [2]

- [1] Jane Hager Reuther, May 2003
- [2] New Orleans Public Library, obituary index,

http://neworleanspubliclibrary.org == Times-Picayune, 30 Dec 1970, p. 12, col 5 & States-Item, 30 Dec 1970, p. 4, col 2

- [3] Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images)
- (FamilySearch.org), Howard Burton Frith to Marjorie Japp
- [4] City Directories (Ancestry.com)
- [5] 1940 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 68-254, sheet 7B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1914, Alabama. 115
- Alt. Death: 27 December 1969, New Orleans, Louisiana. 231
- Residence: 1967, New Orleans, Louisiana. 166
- Residence: 1944-1970, New Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>219</sup>

Marguerite married **Paul D Japp**, <sup>232</sup> son of **Reuben Springer Japp** and **Elizabeth Brode**, between April 1930 and October 1931. The marriage ended in divorce. Paul was born in December 1909 in Iowa, <sup>233</sup> died on 9 September 1968 in St. Louis, Missouri<sup>234</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 12 September 1968 in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio. <sup>234</sup> They had one daughter: **Marjorie Ann**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Divorce: 1935, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.<sup>235</sup>

General Notes: Although it is not definitive, I believe Paul Japp is the Paul D Japp from Cincinnati, Ohio. There are almost no Paul Japps to be found in the US, so it seems certain this is the first husband of Marguerite Hager. [CAR 2012]

### Paul's parents:

Reuben Springer Japp and Elizabeth Brode

They married 8 May 1909 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Elizabeth was previously married to Mr. Strehlow.

Reuben was a reporter, born about 1884 in Cincinnati to Jno G Japp & Lena Everhart; Elizabeth was born about 1882 in Brimfield, Illlinois, to Geo W Brode and Clara Lovett. [2, 3, 4]

In April 1910, Paul D Japp is 3 months old (born abt Dec 1909), born in Iowa, and living in Cincinnati, Ohio, with his parents Reuben S & Elizabeth B Japp, grandfather John George Japp, and aunt Flossie Japp. John G Japp owns a hair goods business, and Reuben is working with him. [5]

In 1920 Paul D Japp is living in Cincinnati. He is 10, born in Iowa. Paul is living with his parents Reuben S & Elizabeth Japp, and younger sisters Mary, Dorothy, & Ruby, and servant Frances Ross, 18. Reuben is a manufacturer of hair goods. [6]

In 1929 Paul Japp is living in Columbus, Ohio. He is a student. [1]

In 1930 Paul Japp is living in Cincinnati. He is 20, born in Iowa. No occupation is listed. Paul is living with his parents Reuben & Elizabeth Japp, and younger sisters Mary E, Dorothy, & Ruby V. Also in the house is Mollie Walsh, 19, servant, from Ireland. [8]

Paul probably left Alabama and Marguerite about 1932-1933, and returned to Cincinnati.

In 1933 (or 1932 when the directory information was gathered) Paul D Japp and wife Marguerite are living in Montgomery, Alabama. Paul is an agent for Brown Serv. Funeral Co. [1]

Also in 1933 Paul D Japp is living in Cincinnati, Ohio, in the home of his father Reuben S Japp. Paul is an insurance agent. [1]

In 1935 - 1936 Paul D Japp is living in Cinncinati. He is an insurance agent. [1]

About 1939 or 1940 Paul married Grace Mann. [2]

In 1940 are "guests" at the Hotel Lucerne [?] in Manhattan, New York City. Paul D Japp is 30, born in Iowa, was living in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1935, is in sales for a glass block company, and had four years of college. He worked 10 weeks in 1939 for \$500. With Paul is his wife Grace, 24, born in Indiana, living in Louisville, Kentucky, in 1935. [7]

In 1949, 1952, 1955 & 1957, Paul D Japp and wife Grace are living in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Paul works for the Pittsburg Corning Corp. He is a sales promotion manager, then sales manager, general sales manager and finally in 1957 vice president. [1]

Paul and Grace had several children, including daughters Judy and Barbara. [9, 10]

At the time of his death in 1968, Paul was living in Cincinnati, Ohio. [2]

- [1] City Directories (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Spring Grove Cemetery (Cincinnati OH) (www.springgrove.org), death record (image) for Paul Japp
- [3] U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org)
- [4] Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Reuben S Japp to Elizabeth Brode
- [5] 1910 US Census, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH, ED 148, sheet 2A and supplemental sheet 16A. Note Paul D Japp is recorded on the supplemental sheet at the same address and family number as the rest of the family. Elizabeth Japp had 1 living child. It appears Paul was left off the original enumeration.
- [6] 1920 US Census, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH, ED 23, sheet 10B-11A
- [7] 1940 US Census, Manhattan, NYC, NY Co, NY, ED 31-556, sheet 82A
- [8] 1930 US Census, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH, ED 60, sheet 4A
- [9] http://bobbrode.net/brode\_tree\_portraits/ Brode family tree shows Paul & Grace had a daughter Judy, born 1940
- [10] Spring Grove Cemetery (Cincinnati OH) (www.springgrove.org), death record for Barbara J Nixon (1943 1990), dau of Paul Japp & Grace Mann, wife of Ned Nixon

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 17 December 1910, Iowa.<sup>236</sup>
  - 6-**Marjorie Ann Japp**<sup>133</sup> was born on 31 October 1931 in Alabama<sup>155</sup> and died in May 1977 in Louisiana<sup>155</sup> at age 45. Other names for Marjorie were Marjorie Ann Frith<sup>237</sup> and Ann Japp.

General Notes: Marjorie may have been named for her father's cousin Marjorie Japp. [CAR]

In 1953 Marjorie A Frith is an office secretary for Home Indemnity Insurance in New Orleans. She is living with her mother and Marguerite's second husband Howard Frith. [3]

Marjorie may have been adopted by her mother's second husband Howard

Burton Frith as her name is reported as Marjorie Ann Frith in both her impending marriage announcement and son Steven's bith record. [1, 2]

Ann and Homer were in Dallas, Texas, in the late 1950's when Marguerite and Steven were born. They moved to Covington, Louisiana, about 1970.

Ann committed suicide.

The Social Security Death Index lists Marjorie Hutton, born Oct 31, 1931, died May 1977. Her last residence was Robert, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.

- [1] Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), birth of Steven in 1958
- [2] Times-Picayune, New Orleans, LA, 29 Jan 1956, Sec 4, p 2 (Genealogybank.com)
- [3] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1932.<sup>238</sup>
- Residence: 1970, Covington, Saint Tammany Parish, Louisiana. 219

Marjorie married **Homer Allen Hutton**,<sup>239</sup> son of **James A Hutton** and **Irene "Minnie" Parrott**, on 18 February 1956 in New Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>237</sup> Homer was born on 12 October 1931 in Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma,<sup>240</sup> died on 2 June 1999 in Covington, Saint Tammany Parish, Louisiana<sup>241</sup> at age 67, and was buried on 7 June 1999 in Pinecrest Mausoleum (Pinecrest Memorial Gardens), Covington, Saint Tammany Parish, Louisiana.<sup>239</sup> The cause of his death was cancer.<sup>239</sup> Another name for Homer was Homer Hutton.<sup>226</sup> They had four children: **Marguerite Irene, Steven Allen, Christopher Norman**, and **Adam Frederick**.

General Notes: Homer Allen Hutton was living in Dallas, Texas, in January 1956 when his impending marriage to Marjorie was announced. [2]

Homer Hutton, retired manager for Travelers Insurance Company, died of cancer at Lakeview Regional Medical Center in Covington. Homer was born in Frederick, OK, and was a graduate of Oklahoma State University. [1]

Homer A. Hutton was born 12 Oct 1931, and died 2 Jun 1999. His last residence was in Covington, Saint Tammany Parish, Louisiana. Homer's Social Security number was issued in Oklahoma before before 1951. [3]

- [1] Times-Picayune (New Orleans), ObitsArchive.com, June 7 1999
- [2] Times-Picayune, New Orleans, LA, 29 Jan 1956, Sec 4, p 2 (Genealogybank.com)
- [3] Social Secutiry Death Index

Noted events in his life were:

 Residence: Between 1995 and 1999, Covington, Saint Tammany Parish, Louisiana.<sup>239</sup>

### 7-Marguerite Irene Hutton

Marguerite married **Dennis J Savoie**.<sup>242</sup> They had one child: **Unknown**.

Marguerite next married **F S Deaver**.<sup>243</sup> They had no children.

7-**Steven Allen Hutton**<sup>133</sup> was born on 6 December 1958 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas<sup>244</sup> and died on 22 December 2000 in Khafji, Kuwait<sup>245</sup> at age 42. Another name for Steven was Steve.

General Notes: Steven Allen Hutton, born 6 December 1958 in Dallas, Texas, died 22 December 2000 of injuries suffered in a traffic accident in Khafji, Kuwait. He was an engineer with Halliburton Co. , and had lived in Covington, Louisiana, for the past 30 years, since about 1970. Survivors included his brothers Christopher N. and Adam F. Hutton and sister Marguerite Irene Hutton. [1, 2]

[1] Times-Picayune (New Orleans, LA) - 30 Dec 2000(Genealogybank.com)[2] Social Security Death Index

### 7-Christopher Norman Hutton

#### 7-Adam Frederick Hutton

Marguerite next married **Howard Burton "Burt" Frith,** son of **Charles Bates Frith** and **Pearl Andrews,** on 13 November 1942 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.<sup>246</sup> Howard was born on 27 January 1909 in McComb, Pike County, Mississippi,<sup>247</sup> died on 26 December 1965 in probably New Orleans, Louisiana<sup>248</sup> at age 56, and was buried on 29 December 1965 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.<sup>249</sup> Other names for Howard were Burt, Bert Frith,<sup>225</sup> Burton Frith,<sup>250</sup> H B Frith,<sup>166</sup> and Howard B Frith.<sup>115</sup>

General Notes: Burton Frith was reportedly the son of Chris Bates Frith and Pearl Andrews. [1]

In 1910 C V Frith and P L Frith are living in Brookhaven, Lincoln County, Mississippi, with their children Marjory, 6, and Howard, 1. All were born in Mississippi. [2]

By 1920 the family had moved to Birmingham, where C D Frith, wife Pearl A, and children Margery, 16, and Burton, 11 are living. [3]

In 1930, Pearl Frith is widowed and living in Birmingham with her children Boward (Howard?) B, 21, and William, 10. Howard is a clerk for an air products company. [4]

In 1942, Howard Burton Frith was an office manager in Atlanta, Georgia. [8]

On 13 April 1944 Howard B Frith enlisted in the US Army at Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Georgia. He has had 4 years of high school and is an "Installer-Repairman, Telephone And Telegraph or Chief, Clerk or Railway Shop

Dispatcher or Manager, Production or Entertainment Director". Howard was born in 1909 in Mississippi and is married. [5]

In 1947 Howard B Frith is an office manager for Linde Air Products Co in New Orleans, Louisiana. [9]

Howard B Frith died on 26 December 1965 at age 57 [born about 1908]. [6] Howard B Frith was buried at Elmwood cemetery in Birmingham, Alabama, on 28 December 1965. The remainder of the obituary was unclear. [7]

- [1] Rootsweb.com Barnett Ancestry tree, from James Barnett
- [2] 1910 US Census, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, MS, ED 84, sheet 3B
- [3] 1920 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 105, sheet 17A
- [4] 1930 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 25, sheet 11A
- [5] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)
- [6] New Orleans Public Library, obituary index,

http://neworleanspubliclibrary.org == States-Item, 28 Dec 1965, p 4, col 3

- [7] Times-Picayune, New Orleans, LA, 28 Dec 1965, Sec 1, p 2 (Genealogybank.com)
- [8] Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Howard Burton Frith to Marjorie Japp [9] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1942, Atlanta, Georgia.<sup>246</sup>
- 5-**Charles Jacob "Bunk" Hager Jr** was born on 9 April 1916 in Alabama, <sup>155</sup> died on 27 February 1998 in Lake Placid, Highlands County, Florida<sup>251</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 6 March 1998 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

General Notes: In 1940 Charles J Hager Jr is living in Birmingham, Alabama, with his mother and siblings. Charles is 23, had had four years of college, and is a clerk at a wholesale hardware. He worked 20 weeks in 1939 for \$280. [2]

Charles J Hager was born in 1916 in Alabama. He was living in Attala County, Mississippi, when he enlisted in the military. On 25 Jul 1942 he enlisted at Camp Shelby, Mississippi. Charles had 4 years of college and was working as a "Cable Splicer, Telephone And Telegraph or Geologist or Meteorologist or Personnel Consultant (Military psychologist.) or Personnel Technician (Military personnel technician.) or Geographer or Mathematician or Vocational Adviser or Physicist or Biologist." He is married. [1]

Bunk began his career in mining with Stith Coal. Then worked for Alabama By-Products as Chief Engineer, then as General Superintendent for Black Diamond Coal Company. In 1957, Bunk joined U.S. Pipe and Foundry corporation. U.S. Pipe and Foundry merged with Jim Walter Corporation in the 1970's, and was working for that company when he retired. [The Hager Family, Geo-Petro Notes, Jan 1980]

Bunk did not have any children. [letter concerning the estates of William and Elizabeth Herbert, 1992] - this is incorrect [CAR]

Uncle Bunk was a ballroom dancer with his second wife. [Jane Hager Reuther, May 2003]

When niece Jane was in high school, Bunk decided she needed to go to a bar, so off they went to a bar in Homewood.

Bunk was the fun uncle, and pulled Jane's first tooth at "the River", her father Henry's cabin on the Warrior River. Jane was so mad she ran off and hid. Everyone is out in the woods looking for her, but never found her on the side of the house near the bay window. [Jane Hager Reuther, May 2003]

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1940 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 68-254, sheet 7B

Noted events in his life were:

- Graduation: Auburn University.<sup>202</sup>
- Certificate: Mine Foreman First Class Certificate of Competency. 202
- Military: World War II.<sup>251</sup>
- Occupation: Retired as Senior Vice President of Mining Engineering for Jim Walter Resources.
- Residence: 1970, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.<sup>219</sup>

Charles married **Laura Poole**<sup>252</sup> between 1940 and 1945. Laura was born on 18 November 1915,<sup>110</sup> died on 29 August 1980<sup>110</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. The cause of her death was cancer. They had three children: **Emily Grace, Charles Jacob**, and **James Robert**.

General Notes: Laura Hager was born 18 Nov 1915 and died Aug 1980. Her last residence was in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. Laura's Social Security number was issued in California before 1951. [Social Security Death Index]

### 6-Emily Grace Hager

Emily married **Thomas F Hooten**. 164

#### 6-Charles Jacob Hager III

Charles married **Mary Anne**.<sup>201</sup> Mary was born on 12 August 1943,<sup>253</sup> died on 5 October 1980<sup>110</sup> at age 37, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.<sup>110</sup> The cause of her death was cancer. They had one son: **Charles Jacob**.

General Notes: Mary Hager, 12 Aug 1943 - Oct 1980, last residence Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. SSN issued: Pennsylvania (1959-1961). [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

#### 7-Charles Jacob Hager IV

6-James Robert Hager<sup>251</sup> was born on 19 November 1950,<sup>110</sup> died on 29 April 1970 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama<sup>254</sup> at

age 19, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. The cause of his death was car wreck. Another name for James was Jimmy.

General Notes: Cousin Jimmy was killed in a car wreck.

Charles next married **Alice Edna Leever**,<sup>255</sup> daughter of **George Reuben Leever** and **Edna C West**, on 1 September 1985 in Desoto County, Florida. Alice was born on 8 October 1913 in South Haven, Van Buren County, Michigan, died on 4 June 2005 in Lake Placid, Highlands County, Florida at age 91, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lake Placid, Florida. Other names for Alice were Alice Fritz and Alice Edna Fritz. They had no children.

General Notes: Alice Edna Leever was a daughter of George R and Edna C Leever of South Haven, Van Buren County, Michigan. In 1920 father George is a sales clerk in a drug store in South Haven. In 1930 he is a manager of a dry goods store. Alice had two brothers, Robert G, born about 1911, and Richard D, born in 1919. [3, 4]

Alice was first married to Mr Fritz, probably Maurice Fritz, 1910-1979, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Lake Placid, Florida, as is Alice, with an identical grave marker. [5]

Alice worked for South Haven Terminal Company in South Haven, Michigan, for 35 years, retiring in 1968. [2]

She moved to Lake Placid in 1974. [2]

Alice Leever Fritz Hager died 4 June 2005 in Lake Placid, Florida. She was survived by her daughters Marcia Robinson, Karen Hamlin, [step-daughter] Emily [Hager] Hooten, and [step] son Charles J Hager, III. [2]

Alice E. Hager was born 8 Oct 1913 and died 4 Jun 2005. Her last residence was Lake Placid, Highlands County, Florida. Alice's Social Security number was issued in Michigan before 1951. [1]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] News-Sun (Sebring, FL), 8 Jun 2005 (Genealogybank.com)
- [3] 1920 US Census, South Haven, Van Buren Co, MI, ED 205, sheet 6B
- [4] 1930 US Census, South Haven, Van Buren Co, MI, ED 29, sheet 15B
- [5] findagrave.com

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 5 June 2005, Florida. 214
- 5-**Herbert Hager** was born on 3 October 1918 in Appalachia, Wise County, Virginia,<sup>259</sup> died on 29 June 1982 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama<sup>260</sup> at age 63, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

General Notes: On Herbert's first marriage certificate he reported his birth as 3 October 1918 in Appalache, Virginia, [6] probably Appalachia, Wise County, Virginia. Wise County is in SW Virgina on the border with Kentucky and has many coal mining camps.

In 1937, Herbert Hager is 18 and living in Brimingham at 1800 Eufaula Ave. He is working for Electrical Repair and Service Co. at 2411 1st Ave. S. [4]

In 1940 Herbert Hager is living in Birmingham with his mother and siblings. He is 20, born in Virginia, and is a "new worker". [7]

In 1941 Herbert married Clotyle Smith. He was living in Birmingham and was an electrician. [6]

Herbert Hager enlisted in the Navy on 3 September 1943 and served until 10 January 1946. [5]

Herbert liked to sail and had a boat in Washington, DC, during the war (WW II).

Herbert and Cloytle were still married in 1960 when they are listed together in the Birmingham city directory. Herbert is the owner of Herbert Equipment Co. [8]

Herbert and Ruth spent their honeymoon at "the River", Herbert's brother Henry's cabin on the Warrior River. [1]

On August 2, 1962, Herbert and Sam Caldwell purchased 4 acres of land in St. Clair County, Alabama, fronting on the site of the, at the time, future Logan Martin reservoir. A few days later they opened a bank account for the "Birmingham Sailing Club", and at the end of the month the founding members met and formally organized the club. [2]

At the time of his death, Herbert was a member of the Clairmont Reform Baptist Church, and was living in Vestavia Hills, a Birmingham suburb. He was survived by his wife Mrs Ruth Hager, step-daughter Mrs Linda Mitchum of Carrollton, GA, sister Mrs Marie Anderson of Lake Placid, Florida, and six brothers. Brother Clifton was also living in Lake Placid. [3]

- [1] Jane Hager Reuther, May 2003
- [2] The Hornblower newsletter of the Birmingham Sailing Club, March 2003
- [3] Birmingham News, 30 June 1982, p 3F (Birmingham City Archives)
- [4] SS-5 Form, Social Security application for number, born 3 Oct 1918 in Richmond, VA. Parents Charles Jacob Hager & Maggie Herbert.
- [5] U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)
- [6] Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images)
- (FamilySearch.org), Herbert Hager to Clotyle Beryle Smith, 14 Feb 1941
- [7] 1940 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 68-254, sheet 7B
- [8] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: formed the Hager Equipment company, distributor of mining equipment.<sup>202</sup>
- Military: US Navy in World War II.<sup>110</sup>
- Alt. Birth: 3 October 1918, Richmond, Virginia.<sup>261</sup>

Herbert married **Clotyle Beryle Smith**, <sup>262</sup> daughter of **Homer Quinlan Smith** and **Leo White**, on 14 February 1941 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. <sup>263</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Clotyle was born on 28 October 1918 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, <sup>263</sup> died on 4 July 1974 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, at age 55, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. Another name for Clotyle was Clotilde. <sup>238</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Divorce: After 1960.

General Notes: Clotyle Smith was the daughter of Homer Quinlan Smith & Leo White. [1, 3]

Cloytle first married Carl W Cannon on 29 April 1937 in Brimingham. They were residents of Columbiana, Alabama, at the time. Cloytle and Carl divorced in February 1938 at Columbiana. [3]

In 1941, when Cloytle married Herbert, she was living in Birmingham and was a steno bookkeeper. [3]

Clotyle's last husband was Eston Harmon Stead. They married about 1972. Easton was born 30 Dec 1911 and died 28 May 1978. [1,2]

- [1] Rootsweb.com Charles Thomas White tree posted by Marti Ballard
- [2] Social Security Death Index for Eston Stead
- [3] Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Carl W Cannon to Clotyle Beryle Smith, 29 Apr 1937, and Herbert Hager to Clotyle Beryle Smith, 14 Feb 1941

Herbert next married Ruth G.133

5-**Paul Hager** was born on 13 April 1921 in Maxine, Jefferson County, Alabama, <sup>260</sup> died on 20 June 1986 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama<sup>260</sup> at age 65, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

General Notes: When Paul and Betty married in 1942 they were living in Birmingham. Paul was a draftsman and Betty was a billing clerk. [2]

Paul Hager was born in 1921 in Alabama. He was living in Jefferson County, AL, at the time he enlisted in the US Army. Paul enlisted on 20 Dec 1943 at Fort McClellan, AL. Paul had 2 years of college, and was working as a "Motorcycle Mechanic or Packer, High Explosives (Munitions worker, ammunition) or Toolroom Keeper or Stock Clerk or Stock Control Clerk". He is married. [1]

- [1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Paul Hager to Betty Lou Breidenbach, 1942

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: architect at Paul Hager & Associates. 202
- Alt. Birth: 13 April 1921, Quinton, Alabama. 264

Paul married **Betty Lou Breidenbach**, <sup>201</sup> daughter of **Conrad L Breidenbach** and **Clara B Henley**,. They had three children: **Kenneth Henley**, **Karl Lee**, and **Karlene**.

### 6-Kenneth Henley Hager

Kenneth married **Dianne Murphree Kaylor**.<sup>201</sup> They had two children: **Kenneth Jeffrey** and **Kelly Lynn**.

- 7-Kenneth Jeffrey Hager
- 7-Kelly Lynn Hager

## 6-Karl Lee Hager

Karl married **Linda Gayle Lunceford**. They had three children: **Kristen Lee, Keith**, and **Kerry**.

- 7-Kristen Lee Hager
- 7-Keith Hager
- 7-Kerry Hager

#### 6-Karlene Hager

Karlene married Roy Tillman Trimble. 201

5-**Clifton Hayes Hager**<sup>137</sup> was born on 4 November 1923 in Ruby Mine, Walker County, Alabama,<sup>260</sup> died on 22 August 1983 in Hillsborough County, Florida<sup>265</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. Another name for Clifton was Clifton H. Hager.

General Notes: According to Jane Hager Reuther, Clifton signed up to serve in WW II just after he turned 17, getting his mother to sign the "ok" for him. Clifton was actually 19 when he enlisted in February 1943.

Clifton H Hager was living in Jefferson County, AL, in 1943, when he enlisted in the military on 18 Feb 1943 at Fort McClellan, Alabama. He was born in 1923 in Alabama, had 3 years of high school and was working as a "Machinists Helper". He is single but does have dependents [mother Margaret]. [1]

Clifton was in the second wave going in on Iwo Jima, and probably crawled up that hill at Iwo Jima, over volcanic terrain, with body parts all over the place. Clifton was in the first wave on Luzan in the Phillipines. [2]

Paul & Clifton were together at Auburn University after the war. Clifton took their last dollar to go fishing and caught some fish for dinner before their government check came in. [2]

The war really messed him up. Clifton married Margaret, and after four children, divorced her. Later on, Margaret moved to Florida, and lived with or near Clifton's sister Marie. Clifton came down there, sick with cancer, and moved in with Margaret like they had never divorced. She took care of him until he died. [2]

Clifton Hayes Hager was born 4 Nov 1923 and died at age 59 on 22 Aug 1983 in Hillsborough County, Florida. [3]

- [1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Jane Hager Reuther, May 2003
- [3] Florida Death Index, 1936-1998 Record (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Graduation: Auburn University with a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering, Auburn, Alabama.<sup>202</sup>
- Occupation: Woodward Iron Company.
- Military: US Army in World War II.<sup>110</sup>
- Residence: 1967, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee. 166

Clifton married **Margaret A Sibley**, <sup>164</sup> daughter of **Ralph Pickney Sibley** and **Blanche Dortha Warren**, in September 1946 in Bibb County, Alabama. <sup>164</sup> Margaret was born on 8 August 1924 in Alabama, <sup>110</sup> died on 27 July 1990<sup>110</sup> at age 65, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. They had four children: **Janis, Patricia, Cherry**, and **Clifton Hayes**.

General Notes: In 1930 Margaret Sibley is 5 years old and living in Birmingham, Alabama, with her parents and siblings. Her parents are Ralph O & Blanche Sibley. Ralph is an oiler at a water works plant. Margaret's siblings are Violet E, 9, and Ralph W, 7. [1]

In 1940 the Sibley's are living in Birmingham, Alabama. Ralph P Sibley is working at a steel mill as an oiler. Blanche is a seamstress at a women's underwear factory. Violet is 19, Ralph W, 17, and Margaret, 15. [2]

- [1] 1930 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 105, sheet 10A
- [2] 1940 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 68-267, sheet 20A

#### 6-Janis Hager

Janis married Robert L Daniel. 164

#### 6-Patricia Hager

Patricia married **Kelley**. <sup>133</sup>

## 6-Cherry Hager

Cherry married Goodroe. 133

### 6-Clifton Hayes Hager Jr

Clifton married Linda Ann Kelly. 140

4-Annie May Herbert<sup>266</sup> was born on 20 September 1890 in Brookside, Jefferson County, Alabama<sup>267</sup> and died on 22 December 1981 in St Clair, St Clair County, Michigan<sup>268</sup> at age 91. Another name for Annie was Annie Mae Herbert.<sup>269</sup>

General Notes: Annie met Reuben Moore at a Sunday school convention. Annie had borrowed the money for the trip from her sisters. It was told that she never did pay the money back to them. [4]

The obituaries for Annie's father (1933), her sisters Maggie (1967), and Sadie (1959), list Annie's residence as St. Clair, Michigan.

In the 1930 Census, Anna H Moore is living in St Clair, St Clair County, Michigan, at 1318 Oakland Avenue. She is 39 and widowed. Anna was born in Alabama. Her parents were born in Wales. Living with her are her daughter Mary E, age 14, and her stepson Francis R, age 20. Mary and Francis were both born in Michigan, and are attending school. Anna does not work.

Annie and daughter Mary visited her uncle Tom Herbert in Australia when they were on a round-the-world trip, probably when Mary was 18, about 1934. [3] Based on other research Annie and Mary visited her cousin Azariah Thomas in Australia. [7] The family stories of Tom Herbert in Australia may actually be Azariah Thomas. [CAR]

On 9 September 1933, Annie May Moore and daughter Mary Elizabeth Moore returned to the US in Los Angeles on the ship Mariposa. They left Sydney, NSW, Australia, on 23 August 1933. Annie was 45, born on 20 September 1890 in Brookside, Alabama. Mary Elizabeth was 17, born 6 December 1915 in Battle Creek, Michigan. They were living in St Clair. [5]

In August 1957 Annie hosted a family reunion and celebration of brother Gwylym's 81st birthday at her home in St Clair. In attendence were her daughter Mrs Floyd Gustafson, grandchildren Karin, Kevin, Karl and Keith, Gwylyn Herbert from Lady Lake, Florida, and several relatives from Birmingham, Alabama. [6]

Annie M Moore was born 20 September 1890 and died 22 December 1981 in St Clair, St. Clair County, Michigan. Annie was also living in Saint Clair at the time of her death. [1,2]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Diane Lykes Purdes, 2006
- [4] Junith Smitherman Koon, 2007
- [5] California Passenger and Crew Lists, 1893-1957 (Ancestry.com)
- [6] Daily Herald (Chicago), 5 Sep 1957 (Ancestry.com)
- [7] Australia Women's Weekly (images) (trove.nla.gov.au), 12 Aug 1933, p. 27 Miss Mary Elizabeth Moore of Detroit visiting Mr & Mrs Azariah Thomas

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1880, probably Ohio.

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1891, Alabama.<sup>270</sup>

Annie married **Reuben Rice Moore**, <sup>266</sup> son of **Charles F Moore** and **Harriet Rice**, on 2 June 1914 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. <sup>271</sup> Reuben was born on 30 May 1868 in probably St Clair, St Clair County, Michigan, <sup>266</sup> died on 22 August 1922 in Michigan. <sup>266</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, St Clair, St Clair County, Michigan. Another name for Reuben was Reuben R Moore. <sup>201</sup> They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth** "**M.E.**".

Marriage Notes: Annie was 23 and Reuben 46 when they married.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: Between 1910 and 1916. 115

General Notes: Charles F. (Rueben's father) and Franklin Moore, Justin Whiting, and Mark Hopkins founded the St. Clair Rock Salt Company in 1866, and eventually turned a profit. When a unique production method (the Alberger process) resulted in exceptionally high purity levels, they changed the name to Diamond Crystal Salt Company. The company prospered under Charles Moore's leadership. General Foods bought Diamond Crystal in 1929; however the Moore family bought it back in 1953. Diamond remained independent until 1987 when Akzo Nobel purchased it. Ten years later Cargill acquired the company. [1]

Reuben first married Olive Parmalee. She died of diptheria. [4] Olive Parmelee Moore was born in 1872 and died in 1898. She is buried in Hillside Cemetery. [2]

In 1900, Reuben Moore is living on Brown Street in St Clair, St Clair Co, Michigan, with his parents Charles and Hattie Moore, and two sisters and brother. Reuben is 32, born in May 1868. No occupation was listed for Reuben, but he is probably working for his father. Charles and Hattie were born in Michigan. Charles' parents were born in New Hampshire, and Hattie's in Massachusetts and New York.

He married Elta May Cohoe on 26 Nov 1907. Their son Francis Raymond "Ray" Moore was born 14 August 1909. He was one week old when his mother died of child-bed fever. [4] Elta May Cohoe Moore was born in 1883 and died in 1909. She is buried at Hillside Cemetery. [2] Francis R. Moore, 14 Aug 1909 - 4 Apr 1990, last residence Pompano Beach, Broward County; SSN issued in Michigan before 1951. [6]

In the 1910 Census, Reuben R Moore is living on Oakland Ave in St Clair, St Clair Co, Michigan. He is 40 years old and widowed, probably recently. Reuben is a manager at a Salt Block. He was born in Michigan, as were his parents. Living with him is his son, Francis R. Francis's age was difficult to make out on the census, but he may have been just one month old [should be one year old]. Living with them are Delia J Caboe [Cohoe], age 54, widowed, and Reuben's mother-in-law, and Ophelia Sheldon, age 52, single, and a boarder. Both Delia and Ophelia were born in Canada and immigrated in 1862, and are probably sisters.

Near Reuben on the 1910 Census, are Charles T Moore, his wife Harriet, and daughter Mary. Charles is the President of a Salt Block. They are Reuben's parents. Charles' parents were from New Hampshire, and Harriet's parents from Maryland and

NY. These Moores continue to live on Oakland Ave, near Reuben & Annie.

In 1920, Reuben is on Oakland Ave in St Clair. He is 52 years old, and a manufacturer of salt. Living with him is his wife Anna May, 29, his son Francis (although Francis's name was unclear on the census), 10, and daughter Mary Elizabeth. Mary's age was not clear. Anna May was born in Alabama, and her parents in Wales.

Reuben died on 22 August 1922 while on a family vacation on the Upper Peninsula of Michigan. He reportedly collapsed and died on the tennis court. [4] Reuben R Moore, son of Charles & Harriet, 1868 - 1922, is buried in Hillside Cemetery, St. Clair, Michigan. [2]

There is some indication Reuben may have died on 26 August. It is possible he died on the 22nd, and the death certificate was not issued until the 26th when his body reached Cheboygan, Michigan, from the Upper Peninsula. [2, 3] Cheboygan is located on Lake Huron on the northern edge of the Lower Peninsula of Michigan.

The Kalamazoo Gazette reported that Reuben R Moore, Vice President of Diamond Chrystal Salt Company had died at Cheboygan of apoplexy. He had spent holidays at Cheboygan for many years. [5]

- [1] www.michmarkers.com
- [2] Rootsweb cemetery transcription 2 listings: Reuben R Moore, son of Charles & Harriet, 1868 1922, buried Hillside TS; Reuben Moore, d Cheboyan, IL, on 08-26-1922, buried Hillside
- [3] Rootsweb death index Cheboygan Co, MI Rubin Moore died 26 Aug 1922 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigian, at age 45, born about 1877 [There is no similar Moore in the 1920 Census for Cheboygan, so this may be our Reuben CAR]
- [4] Ann Gustafson Rogers, 2008
- [5] Kalamazoo Gazette, 29 Aug 1922, p. 7 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [6] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1868, Michigan. 272
- Alt. Birth: May 1868, Michigan.<sup>273</sup>
- Alt. Birth: Between 1868 and 1870, Michigan.<sup>270</sup>
- Alt. Death: Between 1920 and 1930, Michigan.
- Alt. Death: 1922, Michigan.<sup>272</sup>

5-Mary Elizabeth "M.E." Moore<sup>274</sup> was born on 6 December 1915 in Battle Creek, Michigan<sup>275</sup> and died on 16 June 1984 in Monroe County, Florida<sup>276</sup> at age 68.

General Notes: Mother Annie May always called her daughter Mary Elizabeth, but everyone else called her "M.E.". [3]

"Miss Mary Elizabeth Moore is an interesting visitor to Maitland; sh hails from Michigan, Detroit, U.S.A., and is at present the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Azariah Thomas of "Brynglas." Miss Moore, accompanied by [cousin] Mr. Trevor Thomas, attended the Rugby Union ball at Newcastle. She was quite the centre of attraction, and besieged with partners." [4]

Mary Elizabeth Gustafson, born 6 December 1915, died 16 June 1984 in Monroe County, Florida. Her last residence was in Key Colony Beach, Monroe County, Florida. Her Social Security number was issued in Illinois between 1961 and 1962. [1, 2]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Ann Gustafson Rogers, 2008
- [4] Australia Women's Weekly (images) (trove.nla.gov.au), 12 Aug 1933, p. 27

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1916, Michigan. 115

Mary married **Floyd Carl Gustafson**,<sup>266</sup> son of **Charles J Gustafson** and **Carrie Swenson**, on 11 September 1937 in St Clair, St Clair County, Michigan.<sup>266</sup> Floyd was born on 2 June 1915 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,<sup>277</sup> died on 14 April 1992 in Marathon, Monroe County, Florida<sup>277</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 17 April 1992.<sup>278</sup> Other names for Floyd were Gus, Gustafson,<sup>133</sup> and Floyd C Gustafson.<sup>279</sup> They had six children: **Karin, Ann, Kathy, Karl Moore, Kevin Rice**, and **Keith Herbert**.

General Notes: Floyd C "Gus" Gustafson was born 2 June 1915 in Chicago, Illinois. [1, 2]

In 1930 Floyd C Gustafsen is 15 and living in Chicago, Illinois, with his parents Charles J Gustafsen and Carrie E. Charles and Carrie were both born in Sweden and immigrated in 1903 & 1904. Charles owns his own home worth \$14,000, and is a factory manager at a carbureter (sp?) facility. [4]

Floyd C. "Gus" Gustafson, chief operating officer of Addison-based CEF Industries, died on 14 April 1992 at Fisherman's Hospital in Marathon, Florida. Mr. Gustafson was born in Chicago. He graduated from the University of Michigan with an engineering degree.

For many years he headed CEF, a manufacturer of aerospace products. In 1946 Mr. Gustafson's father founded a CEF predecessor, Blue Island Machine Co. The company became Calco Manufacturing Co. before producing aircraft components in 1952 and becoming CEF.

In the late 1970s, Mr. Gustafson moved permanently to Key Colony Beach, Fla., where he oversaw CEF and its Haines City, Fla., facility. He also was CEO of General Rental Center in Marathon.

He was active in community organizations here and in Florida was a director for both Elmhurst and Fisherman's hospitals.

Survivors include three daughters, Karin Nelson, Ann Rogers and Kathy Olsen; three sons, Karl, Kevin and Keith; a brother, Dr. Jack, and 10 grandchildren. [2]

Floyd C. Gustafson, born 2 June 1915, died 14 April 1992 in Monroe County, Florida. His Social Security number was issued in Michigan before 1951. [1, 3]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Chicago Sun-Times (IL) April 17, 1992 (Genealogybank.com)
- [3] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1930 US Census, Chicago, Cook Co, IL, ED 729, sheet 15B

### 6-Karin Gustafson

Karin married Neil M Nelson.<sup>280</sup>

#### 6-Ann Gustafson

Ann married **William Beresford "Barry" Rogers**. <sup>266</sup> They had three children: **Christin, Gwen Ann**, and **Heather**.

### 7-Christin Rogers

Christin married Christopher Dean Hopkins,<sup>281</sup> son of Bill Clasby Hopkins and Joan Hughes,. They had three children: Cale William, Erin Nichole, and Kinsey Grace.

### 7-Gwen Ann Rogers

## 7-Heather Rogers

Heather married **Bruce Lindsay Alexander**, <sup>282</sup> son of **Donald Lindsay Alexander** and **Donna Elaine Chesterfield**,. They had two children: **Cameron Rogers** and **Kyle Rogers**.

## 6-Kathy Gustafson

Kathy married John S Olsen.<sup>283</sup> They had one son: Eric Carl.

#### 7-Eric Carl Olsen

### 6-Karl Moore Gustafson

Karl married Vickie J.<sup>284</sup>

#### 6-Kevin Rice Gustafson

Kevin married Leslie L.<sup>284</sup>

6-**Keith Herbert Gustafson**<sup>285</sup> was born on 6 November 1951 in Lake Forest, Lake County, Illinois<sup>266</sup> and died on 19 May 2014<sup>286</sup> at age 62. The cause of his death was cancer. Another name for Keith was Keith H Gustafson.<sup>133</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: November 1951.<sup>284</sup>

Keith married Mary.

Keith next married Pamela Jean Karmann. 140

Keith next married **Kathy Ann Collie**. 140

Keith next married Cynthia Kaye. 140

4-Mable Grace Herbert<sup>287</sup> was born on 11 December 1892 in Alabama. 190 died

on 27 January 1983 in Jefferson County, Alabama<sup>288</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.<sup>110</sup> Another name for Mable was Mabel Herbert.

General Notes: Mable may have been born at Belle Ellen mine in Bibb County, Alabama, [1], or in Birmingham where the Herberts were living in 1890 and 1895. [CAR]

Order of Summary Administration for Willam Herbert's estate in 1992, lists the children of Mabel as Elizabeth Ann Smitherman, d. 2/8/1970, and Julian F. Smitherman, d. 8/11/1991. Julian was actually her son-in-law. Mabel's grandchildren are Junith Martiniere and Richard Smitherman.

Mable attended art school, and also a catering school in New York. [1]

After the death of her father William in 1933, Mabel, Albert and their daughter Elizabeth, moved next door into the Herbert home with Mabel sister Gia. They remained their deaths - Albert in 1954, Gia in 1970, and Mable in 1983. [1]

Mable had a catering business and made wedding cakes with beautiful ribbon, or spun sugar, candies decorating them. [1]

Mable made her last big wedding cake about 1973 for the wedding of grandson Richard Smitherman and Angela Esco. [1]

Mable Smith was born December 11, 1892, and died January 1983. Her last residence was in Bessemer, Jefferson county, Alabama. [2]

- [1] Junith Smitherman Koon, 2007
- [2] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: 1892.110

Mable married **Albert Henry Smith**, <sup>110</sup> son of **James Smith** and **Mary Ann Vann**, on 14 October 1919 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. <sup>289</sup> Albert was born on 29 January 1888 in North Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, <sup>290</sup> died on 1 July 1954 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama<sup>291</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. <sup>110</sup> They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Ann**.

Marriage Notes: Mabel and Albert were married before January 8, 1920, when they appear on the 1920 Census as a married couple.

In a letter from father William Herbert to Mabel and Albert dated 22 October 1919, William refers to their marriage a week prior. [1]

[1] William Herbert letter 22 Oct 1919 (Junith Smitherman Koon)

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: October 1919.<sup>292</sup>

General Notes: Albert was born Albert Sylvester Smith. He did not like his initials -

A.S.S. - so changed his middle name to Henry. [1]

In 1917 Albert Henry Smith is livin in Bessemer, Alabama. He is a purchasing agent and stenographer at US Cast Iron Pipe & Foundry Co. Albert was born 29 January 1888 in North Birmingham. He is supporting his father. [3]

In the 1920 Census, Albert and Mabel are living with her parents in Bessemer, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He is 32 and she is 25. Albert is a clerk at a pipe plant.

In the the 1930 Census, Albert is living in Bessemer at 1526 Sixth Avenue, next door to his father- and sister-in-law William and Elizabeth Herbert. Albert is 42 and born in Alabama. He is a traveling salesman for a supply company. The type of supply company was unclear on the Census. Living with him is his wife Mabel H, age 37, born in Alabama, and their daughter Elizabeth A, age 7, also born in Alabama.

At the time of his death, Albert had lived in Bessemer for 43 years [since 1911], was employed by the US Pipe and Foundry Co before his retirement. In addition to his immediate family, Albert was also survived by his brother Gene Smith of Pascagoula, Mississippi. [2]

- [1] Junith Smitherman Koon 2007
- [2] obituary (Junith Smitherman Koon)
- [3] World War I draft registration

5-**Elizabeth Ann Smith** was born on 17 October 1922 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama,<sup>293</sup> died on 8 February 1970 in Montgomery, Alabama<sup>294</sup> at age 47, and was buried on 11 February 1970 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.<sup>295</sup>

General Notes: Elizabeth died of leukemia. [2]

Elizabeth was a native of Bessemer, attended Birmingham Southern College, and the Conservatory of Music in Chicago, where she studied voice. She was a member of Montgomery 1st Baptist Church. When she died in 1970, she was survived by her husband Col. J E Smitherman, son Richard Smitherman of Montgomery, daughter Junith Martinere of Portsmouth, Virginia, and mother Mabel Smith of Bessemer. [1, 2]

- [1] Birmingham News, 9 Feb 1970, p. 27 (Birmingham City Library)
- [2] Junith Smitherman Koon 2007

Noted events in her life were:

• Misc: Funeral service, 10 February 1970, Montgomery, Alabama. 166

Elizabeth married **Julian Edward Smitherman**, <sup>186</sup> son of **Grady A Smitherman** and **Jessie Langston**, on 17 June 1943 in Jefferson County, Alabama. <sup>296</sup> Julian was born on 28 September 1921 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, <sup>297</sup> died on 11 August 1991 in Alabama at age 69, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia. <sup>287</sup> Other names for Julian were Julian E Smitherman Julian F Smitherman. They had two children: **Junith Claire** and **Richard**.

General Notes: In 1930 Julian Smitherman is 8 years old and living in Bessemer, Alabama, with his parents Grady A & Jessie Smitherman. [2]

Julian E Smitherman was born in 1921 in Alabama. He was living in Jefferson County, Alabama, at the time he enlisted in the military. Julian enlisted in the Air Corps on 19 Mar 1942 at Gunter Field, Montgomery, Alabama. Julian had 4 years of high school and was working as a "Welder, Spot or Burner, Acetylene". He is single. [1]

Julian was a colonel in the US Air Force. [3]

Julian Smitherman served in the Air Force from 19 March 1942 to 31 Aug 1972. [6]

After the death of Elizabeth in 1970, Julian married Allie Carolyn (Williams) Cook in 1981. [5]

Julian E Smitherman was born 28 Sep 1921 and died 11 Aug 1991. His last residence was in Union Springs, Bullock Co, Alabama. [4]

- [1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)
- [2] 1930 Census, Bessemer, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 119, sheet 19B
- [3] Veterans Administration http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov, burial info on Elizabeth Smitherman
- [4] Social Security Death Index
- [5] Junith Smitherman Koon, 2007; Junith, Mar 2014 Allie is still living
- [6] U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

### 6-Junith Claire Smitherman

Junith married **John P Martiniere**. 164 They had two children: **Elizabeth Helen** and **Meghan Junith**.

#### 7-Elizabeth Helen Martiniere

#### 7-Meghan Junith Martiniere

Junith next married John H Koon.<sup>287</sup>

### 6-Richard Smitherman

Richard married Angela Esco.<sup>287</sup>

3-Elizabeth "Lysa" Herbert was born on 12 November 1852 in Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan county, Wales.<sup>9</sup>

Elizabeth married **Thomas ''Seth'' Thomas**<sup>299</sup> about 1874 in Pontypridd district, Glamorgan County, Wales.<sup>300</sup> Thomas was born about 1852 in Pencoed, Coychurch parish, Glamorgan county, Wales.<sup>299</sup> They had two children: **Edward** and **David John**.

Marriage Notes: Thomas Thomas and Elizabeth Herbert appear to have married about 1874, registering their marriage in the 4th quarter of 1874. [1]

[1] England & Wales Civil Registration Index 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Vol 11a, page 591

General Notes: In 1881, Thomas Thomas may be the person of the same name living in Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan. He is 28 years old and was born in Coychurch, Glamorgan. Thomas is a coal miner. Living with him is his wife Elizabeth, 28, born in Tregolwyn, Glamorgan, and their children Margaret J, 5, and Edward, 2, both born in Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan. [2]

In 1891, Thomas Thomas is living in Cymmer, Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan, Wales, in the home of his mother-in-law Jane Herbert. He is 39 years old, born in Pencoed, Glamorgan, and a coal miner. With him is his wife Elizabeth, 38, born in Bolwinston, Glamorgan, and their two sons, Edward, 12, born in Trebanog, Glamorgan, and David, 2, born in Cymmer. [1]

In 1901 Thomas Thomas is living in Pontypridd, Llantrisant district, Ystradyfadwg civil parish, Glamorgan, Wales. He is 49, born in Pencoed, and a coal miner. With Thomas are his wife Elizabeth, 48, and sons Edward, 22, and David John, 12. Also in the house are two boarders Rees Davis and Morgan Jones. [3]

- [1] 1891 United Kingdon Census
- [2] 1881 United Kingdom Census transctiption on www.familysearch.org
- [3] 1901 UK Census, Pontypridd, Llantrisant, Ystradyfadwg, Glamorgan, Wales, p. 49
  - 4-**Edward Thomas**<sup>299</sup> was born about 1879 in Trebanog, Glamorgan county, Wales.<sup>299</sup>

General Notes: In 1901 Edward Thomas is living in Pontypridd, Llantrisant district, Ystradyfadwg civil parish, Glamorgan, Wales. He is 22, born in Trebanog, and a coal miner. He is living with his parents Thomas and Elizabeth and younger brother David John. [1]

- [1] 1901 UK Census, Pontypridd, Llantrisant, Ystradyfadwg, Glamorgan, Wales, p. 49
- 4-**David John Thomas**<sup>301</sup> was born about 1889 in Cymmer, Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan county, Wales.<sup>299</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1889, Trebanog, Glamorgan county, Wales. 302
- 3-Henry Herbert was born on 18 July 1856 in Pontypridd, Glamorgan, Wales.<sup>303</sup>

General Notes: In 1881, Henry was living with his parents in Cymmer. He was 24 years old, born in Pontypridd parish, Glamorgan, and was working as a coal miner. [1]

In 1891, Henry is living in Cymmer with his mother and sister and her family. He is 34 years old, born in Pontypridd, Glamorgan, and a coal miner. [2]

- [1] 1881 United Kingdom Census transctiption on www.familysearch.org
- [2] 1891 United Kingdom Census

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1857, Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan county, Wales.<sup>23</sup>
- 3-Catherine Herbert was born on 10 August 1860<sup>304</sup> and died on 24 December 1860. Another name for Catherine was C Herbert.<sup>304</sup>

General Notes: William Herbert recorded his sibling who was born and died in 1860 only by his or her initial - C Herbert. [1]

She is most likely the Catherine Herbert who was born in the 3rd quarter (July - Sept) 1860 in Cardiff district, Glamorgan County, Wales, and died in the 4th quarter (Oct - Dec) of that year. [2, 3]

- [1] William Herbert diary 1886-1887 Bridgeport, Ohio (Junith Smitherman Koon)
- [2] England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837-1983, Jul-Aug-Sep 1860, Cardiff district, Glamorgan county, Wales, Volume 11a, page 265 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index: 1837-1983, Oct-Nov-Dec 1860, Cardiff district, Glamorgan county, Wales, Volume 11a, page 150 (Ancestry.com)
- 3-**Thomas Herbert**<sup>305</sup> was born on 18 July 1862 in Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan county, Wales.<sup>9</sup>

General Notes: In 1881, Thomas was living with his parents in Cymmer. He was 18 years old, born in Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan, and was working as a coal miner. [1]

[1] 1881 United Kingdom Census - transctiption on www.familysearch.org

#### Notes:

In brother William Herbert's family, Tom reportedly immigrated to Australia, where he worked at the coal mines and opened the first railroad from the main track to the coal mine. [Diane Lykes Purdes, 2006] Brother Thomas Herbert of Australia was also listed as a survivor of William in his obituary of 1933. [CAR collection]

Other research implies that William's descendants confused Thomas Herbert with Azariah Thomas (William's nephew by marriage).

William's daughter Annie (Herbert) Moore and her daughter reportedly visited Thomas Herbert in Australia in 1933. This cannot be confirmed, but Annie definitely visited Azariah Thomas when she was there. [Australia Women's Weekly (images) (trove.nla.gov.au), 12 Aug 1933, p. 27 - Miss Mary Elizabeth Moore of Detroit visiting Mr & Mrs Azariah Thomas]

3-**John Herbert** was born on 26 March 1865 in Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan county, Wales<sup>9</sup> and died about 1895 in probably United States about age 30.

General Notes: In 1881, John was living with his parents in Cymmer. He was 16 years old, born in Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan, and was working as a blacksmith apprentice. [1]

In 1891, John Herbert is living in Brittania Hafod, Llantwitfarde, Pontypridd district, Glamorgan. He is 26, born in Llantmant, and a blacksmith. With John are his wife Matilda, 20, and daughter Jane, 3 months. John and Matilda speak both Welsh and English. [2]

John and Matilda reportedly went to the United States between the birth of son Gwilym in 1892 and daughter Lilian in 1895 in the United States. They had returned by 1901. [3] [It actually appears John died in the US; his widow and children returned in 1895.]

Matilda and her three children returned to Wales in 1895 (see Notes on Matilda).

In 1901 the children are living with their grandparents William and Elizabeth Williams in Llantwit Fardre. Matilda is living and working elsewhere. [CAR]

- [1] 1881 United Kingdom Census transctiption on www.familysearch.org
- [2] 1891 Wales Census, Brittania Hafod, Llantwitfarde, Pontypridd district, Glamorgan
- [3] David Herbert, Herbert studies, Sc. Genealogists in UK

John married **Matilda Williams**, <sup>15</sup> daughter of **William Williams** and **Elizabeth**, in April 1890. <sup>15</sup> Matilda was born about 1871 in Llantwit-Fardre, Pontypridd district, Glamorgan county, Wales. <sup>299</sup> They had three children: **Jane ''Jennie,'' Gwilyn Henry**, and **Lillian Gwendolan**.

General Notes: Matilda and John may have traveled separately to the United States.

On 26 July 1893 Mrs Matilda Herbert, age 24 (born about 1869), occupation wife, from England, arrived in New York City on the RMS Teutonic, enroute from Liverpool and Queenstown. With her were her children Jane, 11 months [should be age 2 years] and Henry, 2 months [should be 9 months]. [1]

In August 1895, Matilda Herbert, age 26, wife, and children George, age 4, William, 3, and Lilian, infant, sailed from New York for Liverpool on the ship Teutonic. [2]

In 1901 Matilda Herbert is living in Aberdare parish, Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorganshire, in the "home" of John Evans, hotel keeper. Matilda is 32 [should be abut 30], widowed, and listed as a servant. Her actual occupation was unclear. Matilda was born in Llantwit-Fardre. [3]

In 1906 Matilda Herbert married David Williams in Merthyr Tydfil. [4]

In 1911 Matilda Williams and husband David Williams are living in Swansea at the Adelaide Hotel. They have been married 4 years. David is 44, born in Aberdare, Glamorganshire, and is a licensed victualler [pub owner]. Matilda is 40, born in Llantwit-Vardre, Glamorganshire, and assisting in the business. Visiting is Matilda's sister Sarah Ann Williams, 21, also born in Llantwit-Vardre. [5]

- [1] NY Passenger lists (Ancestry.com)
- [2] UK Incoming Passenger Lists 1878-1960 (images) (Ancestry.com)
- [3] 1901 UK Census, Aberdare parish, Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorganshire, Wales
- [4] England & Wales FreeBMD Marriage INdex 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), David Williams to Matilda Herbert, reg. Jul-Sep 1906, Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorgan
- [5] 1911 UK Census, Swansea, Glamorganshire, Wales

4-**Jane "Jennie" Herbert**<sup>306</sup> was born in January 1891 in Llantmant, Glamorgan, Wales.<sup>25</sup>

General Notes: In 1901 Jennie Herbert, along with her younger brother and sister, is

living in Llantwit Fardre, Pontyprid, Llantrisant, Glamorgan, in the home of her grandparents Wm and Eliz Williams. William is a collier hewer. Also in the house are William's four sons and one daughter, ages 33 to 11. All work in the coal industry except son Billo, age 13, who is a clerk. Jennie is 10 and was born in Porth. [1]

[1] 1901 Wales Census, Llantwit Fardre, Pontyprid, Llantrisant, Glamorgan

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: 1891, Porth, Glamorgan, Wales. 302

4-**Gwilyn Henry Herbert**<sup>307</sup> was born on 31 August 1892 in Porth, Pontypridd district, Glamorgan County, Wales<sup>308</sup> and died on 25 October 1953 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>309</sup> at age 61. Other names for Gwilyn were Gwilliam Henry Herbert<sup>15</sup> and Gwilym Henry Herbert<sup>310</sup>

General Notes: Gwilym Henry Herbert was born in the 4th quarter (Oct - Dec) 1892 in the Pontypridd District, Glamorgan county, Wales. [1]

In 1901 Gwilym Herbert, along with his sisters, is living in Llantwit Fardre, Pontyprid, Llantrisant, Glamorgan, in the home of his grandparents Wm and Eliz Williams. Gwilym is 8 and born in Porth. [2]

In 1911 Gwilym Herbert is living in Llantwit-fardre, Pontyprid, Glamorgan, with his grandmother Elizabeth Williams and his uncles. Gwilym is 18, born in Porth, and a smiths striker. [3]

Gwilyn Henry Herbert left Liverpool for New York on 4 November 1922. He was an engineer and intended to become a permanent resident of the US. Gwilyn's address was 42 Neath Rd, Haford, Swansea, Wales. [4]

Gwilyn arrived in New York on 13 November 1922. His final destination was Fort Scott, Kansas. Vera and the children followed in September 1923, destination Los Angeles. [5]

Gwilyn Herbert declared his intention to become a US citizen on 5 September 1924. [6]

In 1931 Gwilyn was a cabinetmaker. [6]

On 8 January 1931 Gwilyn completed his Petition for Citizenship paperwork in Los Angeles. He becam a citizen in April. [6]

In 1942 Gwilym Henry Herbert is living in Los Angeles, California. He works for the Los Angeles Railway. Gwilym was born 31 August 1892 in Porth, Wales. Gwilym's closest contact is [daughter] Mr & Mrs Kimball. [7]

- [1] England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837-1983, Volume 11a, P. 480 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] 1901 Wales Census, Llantwit Fardre, Pontyprid, Llantrisant, Glamorgan
- [3] 1911 Wales Census, Llantwit-fardre, Pontyprid, Glamorgan
- [4] UK Outward Passenger Lists 1890-1960 (images) (Ancestry.com)
- [5] New York Passenger Lists 1820-1957 (images) (Ancestry.com)

[6] Selected US Naturalization Records 1790-1974 (Ancestry.com), Gwilyn Henry Herbert, petition for citizenship dt. 8 Jan 1931

[7] U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1893, Porth, Glamorgan, Wales. 302

Gwilyn married **Vera May Austin**,<sup>311</sup> daughter of **T H Austin** and **Unknown Walters**, on 12 April 1914 in Swansea district, Glamorgan, Wales.<sup>312</sup> Vera was born on 16 October 1890 in Swansea, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>313</sup> and died on 16 July 1969 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>314</sup> at age 78. They had two children: **Elizabeth Temperance** and **John Henry "Jack"**.

General Notes: Vera Herbert sailed from Southampton, England, for New York in September 1923, arriving in NY on 26 September. She was 33, last residence Swansea, Wales. Her father T H Austin was listed as contact at 42 Neath Rd, Haford [Swansea]. With Vera were her children Elizabeth, 6, and Jack, 4. [1]

Vera May Herbert was naturalized in Los Angles on 8 July 1949. [2]

- [1] New York Passenger Lists 1820-1957 (images) (Ancestry.com)
- [2] US Naturalization Record Indexes 1791-1992 (images) (Ancestry.com)
  - 5-**Elizabeth Temperance Herbert**<sup>315</sup> was born on 2 November 1915 in Port Talbot, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>316</sup> and died on 15 January 1992 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>317</sup> at age 76.

General Notes: In 1940 Elizabeth Temperance Herbert was a power machine operator in the clothing industry in Los Angeles. [1]

[1] California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Gerald Kimball to Elizabeth Temperance Herbert, m. 27 Jan 1940, Los Angeles

Elizabeth married **Gerald Kimball**,<sup>318</sup> son of **Willis Kimball** and **Ethel B Osler**, on 27 January 1940 in Los Angeles, California.<sup>318</sup> Gerald was born on 26 March 1915 in Kokomo, Indiana<sup>319</sup> and died on 26 August 1961 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>320</sup> at age 46.

General Notes: In 1940 Gerald Kimball was working in the aircraft industry in Los Angeles. [1]

- [1] California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Gerald Kimball to Elizabeth Temperance Herbert, m. 27 Jan 1940, Los Angeles
- 5-**John Henry "Jack" Herbert**<sup>321</sup> was born on 8 June 1919 in Swansea, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>321</sup> and died on 20 March 1949 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>322</sup> at age 29.

General Notes: John H Herbert, born 1919, enlisted in the National Guard on 3 March 1941 in Los Angeles, California. John has had 1 year of college and is working as a "Financial institution clerks". [1]

In 1945 John Henry Herbert was with the US Army in Los Angeles. [2]

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com) [2] California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), John Henry Herbert to Eunice Kathleen Beechtold, 9 Feb 1945, Los Angeles

John married **Eunice Kathleen Bechtold**,<sup>323</sup> daughter of **Guy Ernest Bechtold** and **Ruth Dale Hill**, on 9 February 1945 in Los Angeles, California.<sup>323</sup> Eunice was born on 4 July 1921 in Dallas County, Texas<sup>324</sup> and died on 2 September 1993 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio<sup>325</sup> at age 72. They had two children: **David Alan** and **Constance Lee**.

General Notes: In 1945 Eunice Kathleen Beechtold was a secretary with US Rubber in Los Angeles, California. [1]

Eunice married \_\_\_\_ Lamb and later moved to Ohio.

Eunice Kathleen Lamb died 2 September 1993 at Christ Hospital, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She died from injuries suffered at home in Hamilton County. She was married. Eunice's parents were \_\_\_\_ Bechtold & \_\_\_\_ Dale. She was born 4 July 1921 in Texas. [3]

Eunice K. Lamb, born 4 July 1921, died 2 September 1993. Her last residence was recorded as San Clemente, Orange County, California. [2]

- [1] California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), John Henry Herbert to Eunice Kathleen Beechtold, 9 Feb 1945, Los Angeles
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Ancestry.com)

#### 6-David Alan Herbert

#### **6-Constance Lee Herbert**

4-**Lillian Gwendolan Herbert**<sup>326</sup> was born on 11 September 1895 in United States<sup>327</sup> and died on 26 July 1960 in Epsom, Surrey County, England<sup>328</sup> at age 64.

General Notes: In 1901 Lilian Herbert, along with her older brother and sister, is living in Llantwit Fardre, Pontyprid, Llantrisant, Glamorgan, in the home of her grandparents Wm and Eliz Williams. Lilian is 6 and was born in Merina (transcribed on the index). Or the census taker may have written America. [1]

In 1911 Lilian Herbert is living in Newbridge, Newport district, Glamorganshire, in the home of her uncle and aunt James and Catherine Pierce. Lilian is 17, born in the United States, and a dressmaker. [2]

Lillian married her second husband John Bagley in 1934 in Middlesex County, in the greater London area. [3]

BAGLEY Lillian Gwendolan of Fairfield Farm The Causeway Peterfield Hampshire widow died 26 July 1960 at 23 Fulford Road West Ewell Epsom Surrey Probate London 16 September to [son-in-law] Horace George Frederick Mumford civil servant. Effects £462 13s. 10d. [4]

- [1] 1901 Wales Census, Llantwit Fardre, Pontyprid, Llantrisant, Glamorgan
- [2] 1911 UK Census, Newbridge, Newport dist, Glamorganshire, Wales
- [3] England & Wales Marriage Index 1916-2005 (Ancestry.com) John Bagley to Lillian G Herbert Towse, Oct-Dec 1934, Uxbridge, Middlesex, England [4] England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations)
- [4] England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com), Lillian Gwendolan Bagley, d. 26 July 1960, Epsom, Surrey

Lillian married **Herbert Hugh Rankin Towse**. 329 They had one daughter: **Agnes J M**.

5-**Agnes J M Towse**<sup>330</sup> was born in 1920 in Terminus Hotel, Swansea, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>331</sup>

Agnes married **Horace George Frederick Mumford**<sup>332</sup> in 1943 in St Asaph district, Denbighshire, Wales.<sup>333</sup> Horace was born on 28 April 1909 in Lewisham district, London, England<sup>334</sup> and died in 1977 in Aberconwy district, Caernarvonshire, Wales<sup>335</sup> at age 68. They had three children: **Philip J, Anthea J**, and **Stephen C**.

6-Philip J Mumford

6-Anthea J Mumford

6-Stephen C Mumford

Lillian next married **John Bagley**. 336

2-Henry Gibbon was born in 1821 in Bonvilston, Glamorganshire, Wales. 337

General Notes: In 1841 Henry Gibbon is living in Cardiff in the home of Jane Henry. Henry is 20 and a carpenter. [3]

In 1861 Henry Gibbon is living in Cardiff. He is 41, born in Bonvilston, and a carpenter. With Henry are his wife Margrate, and children John, 8, Elizabeth, 4, Henry, 2, and Mary Ann, 1. [2]

Who came up [from?] Cardiff to see me today but Mary Ann daughter of my Uncle Henry this is the first time I have seen here she is exceptionally smart and is small in build. all in all she is small, pretty and cute and of excellent character in every sense she is in [domestic] service and has excellent places staying long in them all she does not know much about the other sister Harry and Jonny are in Cardiff Jonny is a carpenter and Harry a [coal] Trimmer they are both working [and doing well?] [1]

- [1] William Herbert diary 1886-1887 trip to Wales (property Junith Koon), p. 49 == the clue that Henry went to Cardiff
- [2] 1861 Wales Census, Cardiff, Glamorganshire
- [3] 1841 Wales Census, Cardiff, Glamorganshire

Noted events in his life were:

• Baptism: 12 August 1821, Bonvilston, Glamorganshire, Wales. 337

Henry married **Margaret Llewellyn**<sup>338</sup> on 29 June 1851 in Pentyrch, Glamorganshire.<sup>339</sup> Margaret was born about 1820 in Pentyrch, Glamorganshire.<sup>340</sup> They had four children: **John**,

#### Elizabeth, Henry "Harry," and Mary Ann.

3-John Gibbon<sup>17</sup> was born about 1853 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>341</sup>

General Notes: In 1871 John Gibbon and [brother] Harry Gibbon are lodging in Cardiff in the home of Nicholas Davis. John is 17, born in Cardiff, and a carpenter. [1]

In 1891 John is not at home on the night of the census. He has not been found. Wife Mary Gibbon, and children Margaret A, 8, William, 6, and Henry John, 2, are in St John parish, Cardiff. [3]

In 1901 John Gibbon is living in St John parish, Cardiff. He is 47 (born about 1854), born in Cardiff, and a carpenter. With John are his wife Mary, 38, and children William H, 16, Henry, 12, Rachel, 9, and John, 6. [2]

In 1911 John Gibbon is living in Cardiff. He is 58 and a carpenter. With John are his wife Mary, 48. They have been married 30 years [m. abt 1881], have had 7 children, 5 are living. [3] The two deceased children died young. [CAR] With them are their children William, Henry, Rachel and John. Also in the house is a boarder Richard Barry. [3]

- [1] 1871 Wales Census, Cardiff, St John parish, Glamorganshire, Wales
- [2] 1901 UK Census, St John parish, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales
- [3] 1891 UK Census, St John parish, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales
- [4] 1911 UK Census, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales

John married **Mary**.<sup>342</sup> Mary was born about 1863 in Caerphilly, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>342</sup> They had five children: **Margaret Annie, William H, Henry John, Rachel**, and **John**.

4-Margaret Annie Gibbon<sup>343</sup> was born about 1883 in Caerphilly, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>344</sup> and died in 1925 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>345</sup> about age 42.

General Notes: In 1901 Margaret Gibbon is living in Canton parish, Cardiff. She is 18, born in Cardiff, and a domestic servant. Margaret is living in the home of Jas. & Catherine Calder. [1]

Margaret is most likely the Margaret Annie Gibbon who married Joseph Ernest Pike in 1906 in Cardiff. [2]

In 1911 Margaret and Ernest Pike are living in Cardiff. Both are 26 years old, married 4 years [since abt. 1907]. Margaret was born in Caerphilly. She has had two children, one is living. With them is son Ernest, age 2. [4]

Margaret A Pike died in 1925 [reg. Jun 1925] at age 42 in Cardiff (born abt 1883). [3]

- [1] 1901 UK Census, Canton parish, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales
- [2] England & Wales Free BMD Marriage Index 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] England & Wales, Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1911 UK Census, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales

Margaret married **Joseph Ernest Pike**<sup>346</sup> in 1906 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>346</sup> Joseph was born about 1885 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>347</sup> and died on 31 December 1937 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>348</sup> about age 52. They had two children: **Unknown** and **Ernest Joseph**.

General Notes: In 1911 Ernest Pike is 26, born in Cardiff, and a railway pointsman. [1]

Joseph E Pike, age 53 (born about 1884), died in 1937 in Cardiff (death registered Dec 1937). [2]

Joseph Ernest Pike of 80 Alfred-street Roath Cardiff died 31 December 1937 Administration Llandaff 21 April to Ellen Eliza Pike widow. Effects £197 12s. [3]

- [1] 1911 UK Census, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales
- [2] England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com)
  - 5-Unknown Pike died from 1906 to 1911.
  - 5-**Ernest Joseph Pike**<sup>349</sup> was born about 1909 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>350</sup>
- 4-William H Gibbon<sup>351</sup> was born about 1885 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>351</sup>

General Notes: In 1901 William H Gibbon is living in St John parish, Cardiff, with his parents and younger siblings. William is an engine cleaner. [1]

In 1911 William Gibbon is living in Cardiff with his parents and younger siblings. He is 26 and a railway contractor, as is his brother Henry. [2]

- [1] 1901 UK Census, St John parish, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales
- [2] 1911 UK Census, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales
- 4-**Henry John Gibbon**<sup>352</sup> was born about 1889 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales, <sup>353</sup>

General Notes: In 1911 Henry Gibbon is living in Cardiff with his parents and three siblings. Henry is 23 and a railway contractor, as is his brother William. [1]

- [1] 1911 UK Census, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales
- 4-Rachel Gibbon<sup>354</sup> was born about 1892 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>354</sup>

General Notes: In 1911 Rachel Gibbon is living in Cardiff with her parents and three brothers. She is 20 and a shop assistant at a piano shop. [1]

- [1] 1911 UK Census, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales
- 4-John Gibbon<sup>355</sup> was born about 1895 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>355</sup>

General Notes: In 1911 John Gibbon is 16 and living in Cardiff with his parents and three siblings. John is 16 and an apprentice at a pianoforte tannery. [1] A piano uses leather to cover the hammer heads.

- [1] 1911 UK Census, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales
- 3-Elizabeth Gibbon<sup>17</sup> was born about 1857 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>356</sup>
- 3-**Henry "Harry" Gibbon**<sup>357</sup> was born about 1859 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>358</sup> and died in 1920 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>359</sup> about age 61.

General Notes: In 1871 Harry Gibbon and [brother] John Gibbon are lodging in Cardiff in the home of Nicholas Davis. Harry is 13, born in Cardiff, and an ostler [he cares for horses]. [1]

In 1891 Henry Gibbon is living in St John parish, Cardiff, Glamorgan, in the home of his sister Mary Ann Rees and her husband Thomas Rees. Henry is listed on the census as a boarder. He is 33, born in Cardiff, and a coal trimmer. [2]

In 1901 Henry Gibbon is living in St John parish, Cardiff, with his sister and brother-in-law Mary A & Thomas Rees. Henry is 43 and a trimmer on a boat[?]. [3]

In 1911 Henry Gibbon is living in Cardiff at a Workmens Hotel. Henry is 53, born in Cardiff, and a coal trimmer, working ashore. The hotel where Henry lives has 156 lodgers. The only female in the hotel is the daughter of the superintendent. There are 144 cubicles and 20 rooms. [4]

Henry is probably the Henry Gibbon, age 61, born about 1859, who died in Cardiff in 1920 (death registered in March 1920). [5]

- [1] 1871 Wales Census, Cardiff, St John parish, Glamorganshire, Wales
- [2] 1891 UK Census, St John parish, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales
- [3] 1901 UK Census, St John parish, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales
- [4] 1911 UK Census, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales
- [5] England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com)
- 3-Mary Ann Gibbon<sup>360</sup> was born about 1860 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>361</sup>

General Notes: In 1881 Mary A Gibbon is living in St John parish, Cardiff, Glamorgan, in the home of John & Eliz. Hogg. Mary is 21, a general servant, born in Cardiff. [1]

In 1891 Mary Ann Rees and husband Thomas Rees are living in St John parish, Cardiff, Glamorgan. Mary Ann is 30, born in Cardiff. With them is Mary Ann's brother (listed as a boarder). [2]

In 1901 Mary A Rees and husband Thomas Rees are living in St John parish, Cardiff, Glamorgan. Mary A is 41. With them is Mary's brother Henry Gibbon. [3]

- [1] 1881 UK Census, St John parish, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales
- [2] 1891 UK Census, St John parish, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales
- [3] 1901 UK Census, St John parish, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales

Mary married **Thomas Rees**<sup>362</sup> in 1887 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>363</sup> Thomas was born about 1860 in Lisvane, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>362</sup>

General Notes: In 1891 Thomas Rees is 31, born about 1860, born in Lisvane [Cardiff area], Glamorgan. He is an engine driver. [1]

In 1901 Thomas Rees is 41, born in Cardiff, and a "Driver Engine \_". [2]

- [1] 1891 UK Census, St John parish, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales
- [2] 1901 UK Census, St John parish, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales
- 2-**Elizabeth Gibbon**<sup>4</sup> was born in June 1824 in Glamorganshire, Wales,<sup>4</sup> died on 1 May 1894 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia<sup>364</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia.<sup>365</sup>

General Notes: Lewis Jones (son of Thomas) to Elizabeth Gibbon (daughter of Edward), 18 Jan 1847, Llanfabon, Glamorganshire. [1]

Lewis and Elizabeth immigrated to the US about 1847-1848. Their first daughter Margaret was born about 1848 in Pennsylvania. By 1850 they are in Wheeling, Virginia (later West Virginia).

According to the 1860 US Census, Elizabeth could not read or write. [2]

Lewis and Elizabeth's children who died young are listed on a large marker with their parents at Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling. [3]

Elizabeth G Jones died 1 May 1894 of a cerebral embolism. [4]

- [1] Wales Glamorgan Parish Register Marriages 1837-1922 (FamilySearch.org)
- [2] 1860 US Census, Ben Wood, Marshall Co, VA, p. 296-297
- [3] Findagrave.com, entried added 29 Jun 2014 by Christine McDermott, retrieved 10 Nov 2014
- [4] West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Elizabeth G Jones, d. 1 May 1894 age 69 y, 10 m (b. abt Jun 1848)

Noted events in her life were:

• Baptism: 4 June 1824, Bonvilston, Glamorganshire, Wales. 366

Elizabeth married **Lewis T Jones**, <sup>367</sup> son of **Thomas Jones** and **Unknown**, on 18 January 1847 in Llanfabonm Glamorganshire, Wales. <sup>368</sup> Lewis was born in 1825 in Wales, <sup>369</sup> died on 29 December 1894 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia <sup>370</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia. <sup>371</sup> They had ten children: **Margaret J "Maggie," Edward, Thomas E, Mary Ann, William, Catharine V "Kate," Rachel A, Henry A "Harry," Edward E "Edwin," and Elizabeth M.** 

General Notes: Note: From the obituary for his wife's nephew Edward Herbert in 1884 we know that Mr. L. Jones, manager of the Etna [sic] Mill, immigrated to Wheeling, West Virginia. [2]

In 1850 Lewis and Elizabeth Jones are living in Wheeling, Ohio County, Virginia. Lewis is 26, born in Wales, and a boiler. Elizabeth is 27, born in Wales. With them is daughter Margaret J,

age 2, born in Pennsylvania. [3]

In 1860 Louis and Elisabeth Jones are living in Ben Wood [Benwood], Marshall County, Virginia. Louis and Elisabeth are 36 & 37, born in England. Louis is a miner, with real estate of \$1000 and personal property of \$100. Their children are Margaret, 13, William, 5, Catharine, 3, Rachel, 2, and Henry, 1 month. [4]

1867 in Wheeling, West Virginia - Lewis Jones, foreman, Eagle Iron Works. [8]

In 1870 Lewis and Elizabeth Jones, ages 45 & 42, born in Wales, are living in Wheeling, West Virgina. Lewis is \_\_\_\_ Rol. Mill. He has real estate of \$8000 and personal property of \$4700. With them are children Margaret, 21, William, 15, Catharine, 14, Henry, 9, Edward, 7, and Elizabeth, 5. Also in the house is Thomas Jones, 21, born in Wales, a clerk in a store. [5] Thomas is probably Lewis's nephew.

1872 - Lewis Jones, manager Crescent Iron Co, h s side Market cor al D, C W [8]

In 1880 Lewis and Elisabeth Jones are living in Wheeling. Lewis is a Supt. Iron Works. He has not been working for the past 12 months, apparently due to the "loss of finger". With them are children Catharine, 23, Harrie [Henry], 20, Edwin [Edward], 16, and Lizzie, 15. Also in the house is granddaughter Fannie Isett, 4 [s.b. 6], and Mary E Davis, servant. [6]

1886 - Lewis Jones, manager, Aetna Iron & Nail Co, also pres't [president] Nail City and Gas Co, res. 90 N. York

1884 - Lewis Jones, manager, Aetna Mill, res. 90 N. York

1888 - Lewis Jones, mill manager, 90 N. York

1894 - Lewis Jones, mgr Eagle Iron & Steel Co, also vice-pres't Wh'g [Wheeling] Island Ferry and Packet Co, res 90 N. York [8]

William Herbert's diary of 1886-1887 refers to his Uncle Lewis and Uncle Lewis Jones. [1]

Lewis Jones died 29 December 1894 of cirrhosis of the liver. [7]

- [1] William Herbert diary 1886-1887 trip to Wales (property Junith Koon), p. 51, 69
- [2] Y Drych (Welsh language newspaper pub. in USA), 7 Feb 1884, p. 6, translated by Robert Humphries 2014 (Welsh Newspapers Online, welshnewspapers.llgc.org.uk)
- [3] 1850 US Census, Wheeling, 44th Dist, Ohio Co, VA, p. 292
- [4] 1860 US Census, Ben Wood, Marshall Co, VA, p. 296-297
- [5] 1870 US Census, Wheeling, Ohio Co, WV, p. 6
- [6] 1880 US Census, Wheeling, Ohio Co, WV, ED 210, p. 3
- [7] West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Lewis Jones, age 70, d. 29 Dec 1894
- [8] City Directories (images) (Ancestry.com), Wheeling, Ohio Co, WV also a Lewis Jones, Jailer Ohio County Jail, w s 5th nr Monroe
  - 3-Margaret J "Maggie" Jones<sup>372</sup> was born on 17 April 1848 in Pennsylvania,<sup>373</sup> died on 27 September 1876 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia<sup>374</sup> at age 28, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia.<sup>375</sup>

General Notes: Margaret Isett died of consumption [tuberculosis]. [1]

[1] West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Death, Margaret Isett, dau of Lewis T Jones, d. 27 Sep 1876, Wheeling, age 28 (b. abt 1878)

Margaret married **William A Isett**<sup>376</sup> on 22 March 1875 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia.<sup>376</sup> William was born about 1841 in Wheeling, Ohio County, Virginia/WestVirginia.<sup>376</sup> They had one daughter: **Fannie Elizabeth**.

4-**Fannie Elizabeth Isett**<sup>377</sup> was born in 1876 in West Virginia<sup>378</sup> and died on 11 November 1884 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia<sup>379</sup> at age 8. The cause of her death was diptheria.

General Notes: In 1880, Fannie Isett, age 4 [should be 6], born in West Virginia, is living in Wheeling with her grandparents Lewis and Elisabeth Jones. [1]

[1] 1880 US Census, Wheeling, Ohio Co, WV, ED 210, p. 3

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1878, West Virginia. 380
- 3-**Edward Jones**<sup>381</sup> was born on 5 September 1849,<sup>382</sup> died on 6 September 1849,<sup>381</sup> and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia.<sup>381</sup>
- 3-**Thomas E Jones**<sup>383</sup> was born about June 1851,<sup>384</sup> died on 24 May 1852 in West Virginia,<sup>385</sup> and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia.<sup>385</sup>
- 3-Mary Ann Jones<sup>386</sup> was born about March 1853 in Virginia/West Virginia,<sup>386</sup> died on 1 July 1858 in West Virginia<sup>386</sup> about age 5, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia.<sup>386</sup>
- 3-William Jones<sup>387</sup> was born about 1855 in Wheeling, Ohio County, Virginia/WestVirginia,<sup>388</sup> died on 27 November 1878 in Wheeling, Ohio County, WestVirginia<sup>389</sup> about age 23, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia.<sup>390</sup> He never married and had no children.

General Notes: William Jones, age 24, died 27 November 1878 in Wheeling of consumption [tuberculosis]. He was single and a mill manager. [1]

- [1] West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, William Jones, 27 Nov 1878, Wheeling, age 24 b. in Wheeling, par Lewis & Elizabeth Jones
- 3-Catharine V "Kate" Jones<sup>391</sup> was born about 1857 in Wheeling, Ohio County, Virginia/WestVirginia,<sup>392</sup> died on 10 May 1889 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia<sup>393</sup> about age 32, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia.<sup>394</sup>

General Notes: Kate Berger, married, age 32 [b. about 1857], born in Wheeling, died 10 May 1889 in Wheeling of cancer of the breast. [1]

[1] West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org)

Catharine married **John George Berger**, <sup>395</sup> son of **Jacob Berger** and **Catherine Frankhauser**, on 16 November 1887 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia. <sup>396</sup> John was born on 20 January 1854 in Wheeling, Ohio County, Virginia/WestVirginia, <sup>397</sup> died on 23 July 1926 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia <sup>398</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia. <sup>398</sup> They had one son: **Lewis Philip**.

General Notes: John George Berger, retired carpenter, died 23 July 1926 in Wheeling of apoplexy. John was born 20 January 1854 in West Virginia, to Jacob Berger and Catherine Frankhause, both from Switzerland. The informant on his death certificate was C H Brues [brother-in-law Charles Henry Brues, husb. of Caroline Berger]. [1]

[1] West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, John George Berger, d. 23 Jul 1926, Wheeling

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1857, Wheeling, Ohio County, Virginia/WestVirginia.<sup>399</sup>

4-**Lewis Philip Berger**<sup>400</sup> was born on 24 July 1888 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, 401 died on 24 March 1922 in Perry Township, Stark County, Ohio 402 at age 33, and was buried in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia. 402

General Notes: Lewis P Berger was born 24 July 1888 in Wheeling to John Berger and Catherine Jones. [4]

Lewis appears to have been raised by his uncle Henry A "Harry" Jones and his wife Mary (Straight) Jones.

In 1900, Lewis B Berger is 11, born in West Virginia, and living in Poland township, Mahoning County, Ohio, with his uncle Henry A Jones, aunt Mary H Jones, and Mary's mother Elizabeth Straight. [1]

In 1910 Lewis P Berger is living in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, with his uncle and aunt Henry A & Mary Jones. Lewis is 21, born in West Virginia, and a clerk in an order dept. Lewis was out of work for 16 weeks in 1909. [2]

In 1917 Lewis Philip Berger is living in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio. He is working at [a] Blooming Mill Malorman. Lewis is supporting his father and child. [3] A blooming mill is similar to a rolling mill.

In 1920 Lewis Berger is living in Massillon, Ohio. He is 32, renting his home, and a machinist. With him are wife Delna [sic], 30, and son Edwin, 8. Lewis and Edwin are incorrectly listed as born in Ohio. [5]

Lewis P Berger was killed 24 March 1922 in an accident at the Central Steel Mill in Perry Township, Stark County, Ohio, where he was a mill worker. Lewis was "caught by shafting while oiling machinery, and pulled into mill[?] crushing skull and right chest causing immediate death". [4]

[1] 1900 US Census, Poland twp, Mahoning Co, OH, ED 52, sheet 20A

- [2] 1910 US Census, Wheeling, Ohio Co, WV, ED 110, sheet 8B
- [3] World War I draft registration
- [4] Ohio Deaths 1908-1953 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Lewis P Berger, d. 24 Mar 1922, Perry twp, Stark Co
- [5] 1920 US Census, Massillon, Stark Co, OH, ED 111, sheet 1A

Lewis married **Della May McGlumphy**, 403 daughter of **Hugh McGlumphy** and **Mary Myers**, on 28 November 1912 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia. 403 Della was born on 31 October 1888 in Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, 404 died on 21 January 1943 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio 405 at age 54, and was buried in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia. 405 They had one son: **Harry Edwin**.

General Notes: When Della died in 1943, she was a housekeeper living in Wheeling, West Virginia. [1]

Della Mae Berger, born 31 October 1888 in Martins Ferry, died 21 January 1943 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, of heart troubles (coronary \_\_\_\_, mycardial \_\_\_\_). Her parents were Hugh McGlumphy and Mary Myers. Burial was in Wheeling. The informant on her death certificate was [son] H E Berger of Duquesne, Pennsylvania. [1]

[1] Ohio Deaths 1908-1953 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

5-Harry Edwin Berger was born on 14 December 1913 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia<sup>406</sup> and died on 5 September 1986 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>407</sup> at age 72. Another name for Harry was Edwin Harry Berger.<sup>408</sup>

General Notes: In 1938, when Harry married Margaret Bernice Enders, he was a student in the Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, area. [1]

In 1943, when Harry married Lois Moffat, he was an engineer, living in Duquesne, Pennsylvania. Harry incorrectly listed on his marriage license that he had no previous marriages. [2]

[1] Pennsylvania County Marriages, 1885 - 1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Harry Edwin Berger to Margaret Bernice Enders, 11 Nov 1938, Pittsburgh [2] Pennsylvania County Marriages, 1885 - 1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Edwin Harry Berger to Lois Florence Moffat, 6 Jul 1943, Duquesne

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: 14 December 1914, West Virginia. 407

Harry married **Margaret Bernice Enders**, <sup>409</sup> daughter of **Ira Odie Enders** and **Clara Mehaffie**, on 11 November 1938 in Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. <sup>409</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Margaret was born on 31 January 1918 in Logansport, Indiana <sup>410</sup> and died on 3 February 1984 in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington <sup>411</sup> at age 66.

Marriage Notes: A copy of Harry and Margaret's divorce decree was included in the marriage license records for Margaret and her 2nd husband Lawrence P MacQueen. The court found that "1... the above respondent [Harry] has by cruel and barbarous treatment endangered the life of the libellant; and 2. That the

said Respondent has offered such indignities to the person of the libellant as to render her condition intolerable and life burdensome". [1]

[1] Pennsylvania County Marriages, 1885 - 1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), div decree incl in mar. lic. records for Margaret B Enders & Lawrence P MacQueen

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Divorce: 17 September 1941, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. 412

General Notes: Margaret B Enders (born 31 January 1918) married her second husband Lawrence P. MacQueen on 20 December 1941 in Pittsburgh. Lawrence was a US soldier from Clarksville, Tennessee. [1]

Margaret E MacQueen (born 31 January 1918) died 3 February 1984 in Vancouver, Washington. Her last residence was Vancouver, Clark County, Washington. [2, 3]

- [1] Pennsylvania County Marriages, 1885 1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org)
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] Washington Death Index 1940-1996 (Ancestry.com)

Harry next married **Lois Florence Moffat**, <sup>408</sup> daughter of **Andrew Moffat** and **Alice May Dunseth**, on 6 July 1943 in Duquesne, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. <sup>408</sup> Lois was born on 7 November 1917 in Duquesne, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania <sup>413</sup> and died on 17 August 2006<sup>155</sup> at age 88.

General Notes: Lois is probably the Lois F Berger, born 7 November 1916 [same day, but one year before her birthdate on her marriage license], who died 17 August 2006. Her SSN was issued in Pennsylvania before 1951. Her last residence was Glendora, Los Angeles, California. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 7 November 1916. 155
- 3-**Rachel A Jones**<sup>414</sup> was born on 15 January 1859 in Benwood, Marshall County, Virginia/West Virginia, <sup>415</sup> died on 30 June 1864 in West Virginia, <sup>416</sup> at age 5, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia. <sup>416</sup>
- 3-**Henry A "Harry" Jones**<sup>417</sup> was born on 9 June 1860 in Benwood, Marshall County, Virginia/West Virginia, <sup>418</sup> died on 14 January 1944 in Roney's Point, Ohio County, West Virginia at age 83, and was buried on 17 January 1944 in Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia. Another name for Henry was Henry A Jones.

General Notes: In 1880 Harrie Jones is living in Wheeling with his parents and siblings. He is 20 and an iron roller. [2]

In January 1895, Henry A Jones was named administrator of [mother] Elizabeth C Jones' estate, with [brother] Edwin E Jones as surety [guarantor of his performance]. [6]

Harry appears to have raised his nephew Lewis Berger, son of Harry's sister Catharine (Jones) Berger.

In 1900 Henry A Jones is living in Poland twp, Mahoning County, Ohio. He is 39, born in West Virginia (his parents in Wales). Henry is a roller at a rolling mill. With him is his wife Mary H, 39 [s.b. 43], mother-in-law Elizabeth Straight, and nephew Lewis B Berger, 11. [3]

In 1910 Henry A Jones is living in Wheeling, West Virginia. He is 49, and a roller in a sheet mill. With Henry are his wife Mary H, 50, mother-in-law Elizabeth Straight, and nephew Lewis B Berger, 21. [4]

In 1920 Henry and Mary H Jones, both 59, are living in Wheeling in a rooming house with 18 other roomers. Henry is a dealer with a cigar and newsstand. [5]

Harry Jones, son of Louis and Elizabeth Jones, widower of Mary Straight Jones, died 14 January 1944 at the Ohio County Home in Roney's Point, Ohio County, West Virginia. Harry has lived at the County Home for 6 years [since about 1938]. Harry was born 10 Jun 1860 in Sharon, Pennsylvania [should be Benwood, West Virginia], and was a former newsstand owner. He died of chronic myocarditis and arterio-scherosis. [1]

- [1] West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org)
- [2] 1880 US Census, Wheeling, Ohio Co, WV, ED 210, p. 3
- [3] 1900 US Census, Poland twp, Mahoning Co, OH, ED 52, sheet 20A
- [4] 1910 US Census, Wheeling, Ohio Co, WV, ED 110, sheet 8B
- [5] 1920 US Census, Wheeling, Ohio Co, WV, ED 76, sheet 2A
- [6] Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, 7 Jan 1895, p. 6 (Chronicling America, chroniclingamerica.loc.gov)

Henry married **Mary H Straight**, <sup>421</sup> daughter of **Silas J Straight** and **Elizabeth McClelland**, on 4 June 1884 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia. <sup>420</sup> Mary was born on 31 October 1856 in Moundsville, Marshall County, Virginia/West Virginia, died on 13 December 1937 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia<sup>422</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 15 December 1937 in Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia. <sup>422</sup> Another name for Mary was Mary Straight. <sup>423</sup> They had no children.

General Notes: Mary's parents are Silas Straight and Elizabeth McClelland. They married 27 December 1855, Elizabethtown, Marshall County, Virginia. [2]

Mary's birth is recorded as 31 October 1855, Moundsville, Marshall County, to Silas & Elizabeth Straight. [3] Based on the consistancy of her age on the 1860, 1870 & 1880 Censuses, plus reviewing other children listed on the same page, her actual birth was 1856.

In 1860 Mary H Straight is living in Moundsville, Marshall County, Virginia, with her parents Silas J & Elizabeth. Mary is 3 years old. [4]

In 1870 Mary Straight, daugther of Silas & Elizabeth, is 13 years old and living in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia. [5]

In 1880 Mary H Straight, daugther of S.J. & Eliz., is 23 years old and living in Wheeling. [6]

By 1900, Mary's age on the Census is 4 years younger than her actual age.

On the 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Mary has had 0 children. [7, 8]

Mary Straight Jones, wife of Harry A Jones, died 15 December 1937 in Wheeling of coronary occlusion, coronary sclerosis and chronic myocarditis. She was born 30 October 1859 [s.b. 1856] in Moundsville [Marshall County]. [1]

- [1] West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Mary Straight Jones, d 13 Dec 1937, Wheeling
- [2] West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wyculture.org), Mar., Silas B Straight to Elizabeth McClelland, 27 Dec 1855, Elizabethtown, Marshall Co.; Deaths, Elizabeth Straight, b. 12 Apr 1836, Maryland, d. 30 Jul 1916, Wheeling, father Andrew McClelland
- [3] West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Births, Mary H Straight, b. 31 Oct 1855, Moundsville, Marshall Co, to Silas & Elizabeth Straight
- [4] 1860 US Census, Moundsville, Marshall Co. VA, p. 65
- [5] 1870 US Census, Wheeling, Ohio Co, WV, p. 65
- [6] 1880 US Census, Wheeling, Ohio Co, WV, ED 196, p. 17
- [7] 1900 US Census, Poland twp, Mahoning Co, OH, ED 52, sheet 20A
- [8] 1910 US Census, Wheeling, Ohio Co, WV, ED 110, sheet 8B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1861, Wheeling, Ohio County, Virginia/WestVirginia.<sup>424</sup>
- Alt. Birth: 30 October 1859, Moundsville, Marshall County, Virginia/West Virginia. 425
- 3-Edward E "Edwin" Jones 426 was born about 1863 in Virginia/West Virginia. 426

General Notes: In 1884 Edward E Jones is in Wheeling. He is a clerk, boarding at 90 N. York [his father Lewis Jones' address].

1886 - Edwin E Jones is a shearman, boarding at 90 N. York. [1]

In 1888, Edward E Jones is in Bessemer, Alabama. His Wheeling city address is at 90 N. York [his father Lewis Jones' address]. [1]

1890 - Edward Jones, rougher (Whit Iron Co), boards 1816 Jacob. [1] -- not clear if this is

1894 - Edward E Jones, heater (Whit. I. Co.), boards 90 N. York. [1]

In January 1895, Edwin E Jones was surety [guarantor of performance] for [sister] Elizabeth M Jones as executrix of [their father] Lewis Jones' will, and for [brother] Henry A Jones as administrator for [their mother] Elizabeth C Jones' estate. [2]

Edward may be the Edward E Jones, roller, who removed to Youngstown, Ohio, in 1896. [1]

- [1] City Directories (images) (Ancestry.com), Wheeling, Ohio Co, WV
- [2] Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, 4 Jan 1895, p. 8 & 7 Jan 1895, p. 6 (Chronicling America, chroniclingamerica.loc.gov)
- 3-Elizabeth M Jones<sup>427</sup> was born on 24 May 1865 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, 428 died on 2 September 1928 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia at age 63, and was buried on 4 September 1928 in Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia. 430

General Notes: In January 1895, Elizabeth M Jones was named executrix of her father Lewis Jones' will, with [brother] Edwin E Jones as surety [guarantor of her performance]. [2]

Elizabeth Jones Stamm, daughter of Louis Jones, died 2 September 1928 in Wheeling of carcinoma of the breast. [1]

- [1] West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Elizabeth Jones Stamm, 24 May 1865, WV 2 Sep 1928, Wheeling
- [2] Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, 4 Jan 1895, p. 8 (Chronicling America, chroniclingamerica.loc.gov)

Elizabeth married **George William Stamm**,<sup>431</sup> son of **Henry W Stamm** and **Elizabeth Unrhu**, on 11 May 1907 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia.<sup>432</sup> George was born on 4 January 1861 in Wheeling, Ohio County, Virginia/WestVirginia,<sup>431</sup> died on 19 October 1934 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia<sup>433</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia.<sup>434</sup>

General Notes: George William Stamm died 19 October 1934 in Wheeling of chronic myocarditis. He was the widow of Elizabeth Jones, and a retired hotel operator. The informant was [sister] Mrs Frank C Hoffman of Wheeling. [1]

[1] West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, George William Stamm, 4 Jan 1861 Wheeling - 19 Oct 1934 Wheeling

Edward next married **Mary Jones**<sup>435</sup> in April 1828 in Bonvilston, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>435</sup> Mary was born about 1804 in Llantrisant parish, Glamorgan county, Wales<sup>436</sup> and died in 1882 in Brigend district, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>437</sup> about age 78. They had seven children: **Catherine**, **Edward**, **Mary**, **Ann**, **Eleanor "Ellyn/Ellen," Elvira**, and **Susannah "Sue"**.

General Notes: In 1861 Mary Gibons is living in Colwinstone village with daughter Susannah. Mary is widowed, 58, born in Lantrisant, and farming 12 acres with one laborer. Susanna is 17, born in Colwinstone. [1]

In 1871 Mary Gibbon is living in Colwinstone. She is 67 and a farmer of 12 acres. With her are daughter Susana and her husband John Edwards. [2]

In 1881 Mary Gibbon is farming 20 acres in Colwinstone. With her are daughter Susannah and her husband John Edwards, and a boarder Kate Digby (school mistress). [3]

Mary is probably the Mary Gibbon who died at age 77 (born abt 1805) in 1882 (registered July-Sept) in Brigend district. [4]

- [1] 1861 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [2] 1871 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [3] 1881 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [4] England & Wales FreeBMD Death Index 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com)

2-Catherine Gibbon was born in 1829 in Colwinstone parish, Brigend district, Glamorganshire, Wales. 438

Noted events in her life were:

• Baptism: 3 May 1829, Colwinston parish, Glamorgan county, Wales. 439

Catherine married **Edward Hopkin**,<sup>440</sup> son of **Edward Hopkin** and **Unknown**, on 5 May 1855 in Colwinston parish, Glamorgan county, Wales.<sup>440</sup> Edward was born about 1821 in Wick, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>441</sup>

2-**Edward Gibbon** was born about 1831 in Colwinstone parish, Brigend district, Glamorganshire, Wales, 442 died in 1866<sup>7</sup> about age 35, and was buried in 1866 in Colwinston parish, Glamorgan county, Wales.<sup>7</sup>

General Notes: In 1851 Edward Gibbon is living in Colwinstone parish, Brigend district, Glamorganshire, in the home of William Thomas. Edward is 19, born in Colwinstone, and an agricultural laborer. William Thomas is a farmer with 313 acres, employing five laborers (who all appear to be living at the farm). [1]

Although I can not be certain, the following appears to be Edward and his wife. Edward Gibbon, resident of Colwinston, son of Edward Gibbon Cecelia Howe, daughter of John Howe marriage banns, 22 Apr 1860, St. Bride's Major marriage, 28 Apr 1860, St. Bride's Major [2]

Edward and Cecelia (or Cecil) have not been found on the 1861 Census.

Cecil Gibbon, age 27 [born abt 1837], buried 1864 in St. Bride's Major. [3]

Edward Gibbon, age 35 [born abt 1831], buried 1866 in Colwinston. [3]

- [1] 1851 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [2] Wales Glamorgan Parish Register Marriages 1837-1922 (FamilySearch.org)
- [3] Wales Glamorgan Parish Registers 1558-1900 (FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in his life were:

• Baptism: 23 January 1831, Colwinston parish, Glamorgan county, Wales. 443

Edward married **Cecil Howe**, 444 daughter of **John Howe** and **Christina**, on 28 April 1860 in St. Bride's Major, Glamorganshire, Wales. 444 Cecil was born in 1836 in St. Bride's Major, Glamorganshire, Wales, 445 died in 1864 at age 28, and was buried in 1864 in St. Bride's Major, Glamorganshire, Wales. 7

General Notes: In 1851 Cecil Howe is living in Ogmore village, St. Bride's Major parish, Brigend, Glamorganshire, with her parents John & Christian Howe, and younger brother John. Cecile is 15, born abt 1836, in St. Bride's Major. Her father John Howe is a thatcher. [2]

Cecil Gibbon, age 27 [born abt 1837], buried 1864 in St. Bride's Major. [1]

- [1] Wales Glamorgan Parish Registers 1558-1900 (FamilySearch.org)
- [2] 1851 Wales Census, Ogmore village, St. Bride's Major, Brigend, Glamorganshire

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 14 February 1836, St. Bride's Major, Glamorganshire, Wales. 446
- 2-Mary Gibbon was born in 1833 in Colwinston parish, Glamorgan county, Wales, 447

General Notes: In 1851 Mary Gibbon is living in Cowbridge, Brigend district, in the home of William and Ann Williams. Mary is 19, born in Colwinston, and a house servant. William and Ann Williams are a grocer and confectioner, respectively. [1]

[1] 1851 Wales Census, Cowbridge, Brigend, Glamorganshire

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 17 November 1833, Colwinston parish, Glamorgan county, Wales. 448
- 2-**Ann Gibbon** was born about 1837 in Colwinstone parish, Brigend district, Glamorganshire, Wales. 449
- 2-**Eleanor** "**Ellyn/Ellen**" **Gibbon**<sup>450</sup> was born in 1839 in Colwinstone parish, Brigend district, Glamorganshire, Wales, 451 died on 13 February 1915 in Bridgend district, Glamorgan county, Wales, 452 at age 76, and was buried in Saint John the Baptist Churchyard Llanblethian, Vale of Glamorgan, Wales. 453

General Notes: In 1871 Helen [Ellen] and Richard Watkins are living in Cowbridge, Bridgend district, Glamorganshire. Helen is 32, born in Colwinstone. With them are children Richard, 4, John, 1, Helen [Ellen], 3 mos, and Richard's father Richard Watkins. [3]

In 1881 Ellen and Richard Watkins are living in Cowbridge. Ellen is 38 [should be abt 42], born in Colwinstone. With them are children Richard, 13, John, 11, Ellen, 10, Alice M, 7, and Gibbon, 3. [2]

I went to aunt Ellyn's house [1]

In 1891 Ellen and Richard are living in Cowbridge. Ellen is 48. With them are children Richard E, Ellen, Alice M, and Gibbon. Also in the house are William J Relford (tailor), Frank Berd (apprentice tailor) and Baree Rees (visitor/Methodist minister). [5]

In 1901 Ellen and Richard Watkins are living in Cowbridge. Ellen is 59 [should be abt 62]. With them are children Richard E, 31, Alice M, 24, and Gibbon, 22. Gibbon is listed as an imbecile. [4]

In 1911 Ellen Watkins is living in Cowbridge. She is 70 and widowed. Ellen has had five children, four are still living. Living with Ellen are daughter Alice Watkins and nephew Alfred Stanley Harding. Alfred is 15 and a shop assistant at an outfitters [probably with Ellen's son Richard]. [6] Alfred appears to be the grandson of Richard Watkins' sister Alice (Watkins) Trotman.

#### **COWBRIDGE**

OBITUARY. - Another old inhabitant, in the person of Mrs. Watkins, mother of Councillor R. E. Watkins, has passed away at an advanced age. The deceased lady, who had spent many years of her life in Cowbridge, was highly esteemed. [7]

- [1] William Herbert diary 1886-1887 trip to Wales (property Junith Koon), p. 59
- [2] 1881 Wales Census, Cowbridge town, Cowbridge parish, Bridgend, Glamorganshire
- [3] 1871 Wales Census, Cowbridge town, Cowbridge parish, Bridgend, Glamorganshire
- [4] 1901 Wales Census, Cowbridge town, Cowbridge parish, Bridgend, Glamorganshire
- [5] 1891 Wales Census, Cowbridge town, Cowbridge parish, Bridgend, Glamorganshire

[6] 1911 Wales Census, Cowbridge town, Bridgend, Glamorganshire [7] Glamorgan Gazette, 19 Feb 1915, p. 8, images, (Welsh Newspapers Online welshnewspapers.llgc.org.uk)

Noted events in her life were:

• Baptism: 26 May 1839, Colwinston parish, Glamorgan county, Wales. 450

Eleanor married **Richard Watkins**, <sup>454</sup> son of **Richard Watkins** and **Unknown**, in 1866 in Brigend district, Glamorganshire, Wales. <sup>454</sup> Richard was born about 1844 in Lanblethian, Glamorganshire, Wales, <sup>455</sup> died on 11 November 1908 in Bridgend district, Glamorgan county, Wales <sup>456</sup> about age 64, and was buried in Saint John the Baptist Churchyard Llanblethian, Vale of Glamorgan, Wales. <sup>457</sup> They had five children: **Richard Edward, John, Ellen, Alice Mary**, and **Gibbon**.

General Notes: my uncle Richard, my aunt Ellen's husband [1]

Richard Watkins was a tailor. [2, 3] Richard's father Richard was also a tailor. [3]

In 1891 Richard is a tailor working with his son Richard, William J Relford and Frank Bert. Frank is an appretice. [4]

In 1901 Richard is an "outfitter re shopkeeper" or "clothier" in Cowbridge. He is working from his home with son Richard E. [5]

#### MAYOR'S SAD BREAVEMENT.

Much symphony was extended to the [new] Mayor, whose father (Mr. Richard Watkins) was lying ill beyond hope of recovery at the moment he was being elected to the chief office of the town. All hope had been given up by his medical attendant on the previous day, but Mr. Watkins lingered on until Wednesday morning, when he passed away. The deceased was an old resident of the borough and carried on the tailoring and outfitting business in High-street in partnership with his son. He had been able to attend to business until a month or so ago. He was a member of the Calvinistic Methodist Church. The funeral will take place on Saturday at Llanblethian. [7]

Watkins Richard of High-street Cowbridge Glamorganshire died 11 November 1908 Probate London 18 December to Richard Edward Watkins tailor. Effects £488 9s. 9d. [6]

- [1] William Herbert diary 1886-1887 trip to Wales (property Junith Koon), p. 13
- [2] 1881 Wales Census, Cowbridge town, Cowbridge parish, Bridgend, Glamorganshire
- [3] 1871 Wales Census, Cowbridge town, Cowbridge parish, Bridgend, Glamorganshire
- [4] 1891 Wales Census, Cowbridge town, Cowbridge parish, Bridgend, Glamorganshire
- [5] 1901 Wales Census, Cowbridge town, Cowbridge parish, Bridgend, Glamorganshire
- [6] England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com)
- [7] Glamorgan Gazette, 13 Nov 1908, p. 7, images, (Welsh Newspapers Online welshnewspapers.llgc.org.uk)
  - 3-**Richard Edward Watkins**<sup>458</sup> was born about 1868 in Cowbridge, Bridgend district, Glamorganshire, Wales, died on 10 May 1942 in Bridgend district, Glamorgan county, Wales, about age 74, and was buried in Saint John the Baptist Churchyard Llanblethian, Vale of Glamorgan, Wales.

General Notes: In 1891 Richard E Watkins is 22, living in Cowbridge with his parents and siblings, and working as a tailor with his father. [1]

In 1901 Richard E Watkins is 31, and working with his father from their home in Cowbridge as am "outfitter re shopkeeper" or clothier. [2]

In 1908 Councillor Richard Watkins was elected mayor of Cowbridge. [5]

In 1911 Richard E Watkins is living in Cowbridge. He is 42 and a tailor & outfitter (shopkeeper). With Richard are wife Elizabeth M, 37, and son Ronald L, 1. Richard and Elizabeth have been married two years; Elizabeth has had one child. Also with them is Mabel Rousell, 16, servant. [3]

Watkins Richard Edward of Tregolwyn House 13 High-street Cowbridge Glamorganshire died 10 May 1942 Probate Llandaff 7 October to Elizabeth Mary Watkins widow. Effects £1410 10s. [4]

- [1] 1891 Wales Census, Cowbridge town, Cowbridge parish, Bridgend, Glamorganshire
- [2] 1901 Wales Census, Cowbridge town, Cowbridge parish, Bridgend, Glamorganshire
- [3] 1911 Wales Census, Cowbridge town, Bridgend, Glamorganshire
- [4] England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com)
- [5] Glamorgan Gazette, 13 Nov 1908, p. 7, images, (Welsh Newspapers Online welshnewspapers.llgc.org.uk)

Richard married **Elizabeth Mary Lewis**<sup>462</sup> in 1908 in Bridgend district, Glamorgan county, Wales. <sup>463</sup> Elizabeth was born about 1874 in Cowbridge, Bridgend district, Glamorganshire, Wales, <sup>464</sup> died on 26 November 1957 in Bridgend district, Glamorgan county, Wales <sup>465</sup> about age 83, and was buried in Saint John the Baptist Churchyard Llanblethian, Vale of Glamorgan, Wales. <sup>466</sup> They had two children: **Ronald Lewis** and **Vincent Richard T**.

- 4-**Ronald Lewis Watkins**  $^{467}$  was born in 1910 in Cowbridge, Bridgend district, Glamorganshire, Wales.  $^{468}$
- 4-**Vincent Richard T Watkins**<sup>469</sup> was born on 2 July 1911 in Bridgend district, Glamorgan county, Wales, <sup>469</sup> died on 6 May 1987 in Ogwr district, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>470</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Saint John the Baptist Churchyard Llanblethian, Vale of Glamorgan, Wales. <sup>471</sup>
- 3-**John Watkins**<sup>472</sup> was born about 1870 in Cowbridge, Bridgend district, Glamorganshire, Wales. 473
- 3-**Ellen Watkins**<sup>474</sup> was born about 1871 in Cowbridge, Bridgend district, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>475</sup>

General Notes: In 1891 Ellen Watkins is 19, living in Cowbridge with her parents and siblings, and is a school teacher. [1]

- [1] 1891 Wales Census, Cowbridge town, Cowbridge parish, Bridgend, Glamorganshire
- 3-Alice Mary Watkins<sup>476</sup> was born about 1874 in Cowbridge, Bridgend district,

Glamorganshire, Wales,<sup>477</sup> died on 29 January 1949 in Bridgend district, Glamorgan county, Wales<sup>478</sup> about age 75, and was buried in Saint John the Baptist Churchyard Llanblethian, Vale of Glamorgan, Wales.<sup>479</sup> She never married and had no children.

General Notes: In 1891 Alice M Watkins is 16, living in Cowbridge with her parents and siblings, and is a dressmaker. [1]

[1] 1891 Wales Census, Cowbridge town, Cowbridge parish, Bridgend, Glamorganshire

3-**Gibbon Watkins**<sup>480</sup> was born in 1877 in Cowbridge, Bridgend district, Glamorganshire, Wales, <sup>481</sup> died on 13 December 1909 in Bridgend district, Glamorgan county, Wales<sup>482</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Saint John the Baptist Churchyard Llanblethian, Vale of Glamorgan, Wales, <sup>483</sup> He never married and had no children.

General Notes: Gibbon is listed as an imbecile from birth. [1, 2]

Gibbon Watkins, age 30, died 1909 in Bridgend district, Glamorganshire. [3] His age at death should have been about 32.

- [1] 1901 Wales Census, Cowbridge town, Cowbridge parish, Bridgend, Glamorganshire
- [2] 1891 Wales Census, Cowbridge town, Cowbridge parish, Bridgend, Glamorganshire
- [3] England & Wales FreeBMD Death Index 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Gibbon Watkins, death registered Oct-Dec 1909

2-**Elvira Gibbon**<sup>484</sup> was born in 1841 in Colwinstone parish, Brigend district, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>485</sup> and died between 1891 and 1901.

General Notes: In 1861 Elvira Gibbon is living in Cowbridge village, Brigend, Glamorganshire. She is 19, born in Colwinstone, and a house servant in the home of John Thomas. John Thomas is an auctioneer, operates a livery stable, and a farmer. [1]

In 1871 Elvira and Robert Davies are living in Black Mill village, Llandyfodwg parish, Brigend. With them are their children John Gibbon, 3, William E, 2, and Mary Anne, 3 mos. [3]

In 1881 Eliza [Elvira] and Rob. Davies are living in Llangynwyd Higher parish, Neath district. With them are children John Gibbon, 13, William Ed., 12, Mary Ann, 10, Susannah, 8, Eliz. Ellen, 6, Sarah Jane, 4, and Olive, 1. [4]

12/30/[18]86 Thursday. a fine morning a little icy well Henry and Tommy were idle and we decided to go for a walk to Maesteg to see my aunt Elvira. [2 - p. 52]

In 1891 Elvira and Robert Davies are living in Maesteg village, Llangynwyd parish, Brigend. With them are their children John Gibbon, 23, William Edward, 22, Elizabeth Ellen, 15, Sarah Jane, 14, and Annie, 6. [5]

- [1] 1861 Wales Census, Cowbridge town, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [2] William Herbert diary 1886-1887 trip to Wales (property Junith Koon)
- [3] 1871 Wales Census, Black Mill village, Llandyfodwg, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [4] 1881 Wales Census, Llangynwyd Higher, Neath, Glamorganshire

[5] 1891 Wales Census, Maesteg village, Llangynwyd, Brigend, Glamorganshire

Elvira married **Robert Davies**<sup>486</sup> in 1867 in Brigend district, Glamorganshire, Wales. Robert was born about 1842 in Llanrhidian, Gower Peninsula, Glamorganshire, Wales and died after 1911. They had eight children: **John Gibbon, William Edward, Mary Anne, Susannah, Elizabeth Ellen, Sarah Jane, Olive,** and **Annie**.

General Notes: Robert Davies was a police constable. [1, 2]

In 1891 Robert Davies is a coal miner. [3]

In 1901 Robert Davies is living in Maesteg. He is 59 and widowed. Robert's occupation was not clear - C Hewer?, probably with a coal mine. With Robert are daughters Elizabeth E and Sarah J. [4]

In 1911 Robert Davies is living in Higher Llangynwyd civil parish. He is 70, widowed, and a jobbing cardiner. Living wiht Robert are daughter Sarah Jane Lang, her husband John, and their children Doris, 6, and Sidney, 1. [5]

- [1] 1871 Wales Census, Black Mill village, Llandyfodwg, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [2] 1881 Wales Census, Llangynwyd Higher, Neath, Glamorganshire
- [3] 1891 Wales Census, Maesteg village, Llangynwyd, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [4] 1901 Wales Census, Maesteg village, Llangynwyd, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [5] 1911 Wales Census, Higher Llangynwyd parish, Bridgend, Glamorganshire
  - 3-**John Gibbon Davies**<sup>23</sup> was born about 1868 in Colwinstone parish, Brigend district, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>488</sup> and died on 13 August 1934 in Porthcawl, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>489</sup> about age 66.

General Notes: In 1891 John Gibbon Davies is living in Maesteg village, Llangynwyd parish, Brigend district, Glamorganshire, with his parents and siblings. John is 23 and a coalminer. [1]

DAVIES John Gibbon of 14 and 16 John-street Porthcawl Glamorganshire died 13 August 1934 at 16 John-street Probate Llandoff 5 December to Elizabeth Mary Davies widow. Effects L1933 1 s. 11d. [2]

- [1] 1891 Wales Census, Maesteg village, Llangynwyd, Brigend, Glamorganshire [2] England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1966 (images) (Ancestry.com)
- 3-**William Edward Davies**<sup>490</sup> was born about 1869 in Black Mill, Llandyfodwg parish, Brigend district, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>491</sup>

General Notes: In 1891 William Edward Davies is living in Maesteg village, Llangynwyd parish, Brigend district, Glamorganshire, with his parents and siblings. William is 22 and a coalminer. [1]

- [1] 1891 Wales Census, Maesteg village, Llangynwyd, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- 3-Mary Anne Davies<sup>23</sup> was born about 1870 in Llandyfodwg parish, Brigend district, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>492</sup>

General Notes: In 1891 Mary Ann Davies, 20, is living in Colwinstone village with her sister Olive Davies and their aunt and uncle Susanah and John Edwards. [1]

In 1901 Mary A Davies, 30, and her sister Olive Davies are living in Colwinstone village with thier aunt and uncle Susanah and John Edwards. [2]

- [1] 1891 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [2] 1901 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire
- 3-**Susannah Davies**<sup>472</sup> was born about 1873 in Llantwit Major, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>493</sup>
- 3-**Elizabeth Ellen Davies**<sup>494</sup> was born about 1875 in Llantwit Major, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>495</sup>

General Notes: In 1891 Elizabeth Ellen Davies is living in Maesteg village, Llangynwyd parish, Brigend district, Glamorganshire, with her parents and siblings. Elizabeth is 15 and a dressmaker. [1]

In 1901 Elizabeth E Davies is living in Maesteg village with her father and sister Sarah. Elizabeth is 25 and a domestic housekeeper. [2]

- [1] 1891 Wales Census, Maesteg village, Llangynwyd, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [2] 1901 Wales Census, Maesteg village, Llangynwyd, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- 3-**Sarah Jane Davies**<sup>472</sup> was born about 1877 in Llantwit Major, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>496</sup> and died on 3 August 1957<sup>489</sup> about age 80.

General Notes: In 1891 Sarah Jane Davies is living in Maesteg village, Llangynwyd parish, Brigend district, Glamorganshire, with her parents and siblings. Sarah is 14 and a pupil at teacher school [studying to be a teacher]. [1]

In 1901 Sarah J Davies is living in Maesteg village with her father and sister Elizabeth. Sarah is 24 and an assistant school mistress. [2]

In 1911 Sarah Jane Lang is living in Higher Llangynwyd parish, Bridgend, with her father Robert Davies. With them are Sarah's husband John Lang, and their children Doris, 6, and Sidney, 1. [3]

Lang Sarah Jane of Abbeville Penyfai near Bridgend Glamorganshire widow died 3 August 1957 at The General Hospital Bridgend Probate Llandaff 19 August to Doris Winifred Lang spinster and Sidney Gordon Lang civil servant. Effects £2517 12s. 11d. [4]

- [1] 1891 Wales Census, Maesteg village, Llangynwyd, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [2] 1901 Wales Census, Maesteg village, Llangynwyd, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [3] 1911 Wales Census, Higher Llangynwyd parish, Bridgend, Glamorganshire
- [4] England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com)

Sarah married **Isaac John Lang**,<sup>497</sup> son of **Eli Lang** and **Emma**, in 1904 in Bridgend district, Glamorgan county, Wales.<sup>498</sup> Isaac was born in 1879 in Lyng, Bridgwater district, Somerset, England<sup>499</sup> and died on 12 April 1939<sup>489</sup> at age 60. They had two children:

#### Doris Winifred and Sidney Gordon.

General Notes: In 1881 Isaac J Lang is 2 years old, born in Lyng, Somerset, England. He is living in Lyng with his parents Eli & Emma, and 6 month old twin sisters Ellen and Sarah J. Eli is an agricultural laborer. [2]

In 1911 John Lang is living in Higher Llangynwyd parish, Bridgend, Glamorganshire, Wales, in the home of his father-in-law Robert Davies. John is 32, born in Lyng, Somerset, and a railway checker. [2]

Lang Isaac John of Abbeville Penyfai Bridgend Glamorganshire died 12 April 1939 Probate Llandaff 26 May to the reverand Redvers Christopher Evans clerk. Effects £1049 6s. [3]

- [1] 1911 Wales Census, Higher Llangynwyd parish, Bridgend, Glamorganshire
- [2] 1881 England Census, Lyng village, Lyng parish, Bridgwater district, Somerset
- [3] England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com)
  - 4-**Doris Winifred Lang**<sup>500</sup> was born about 1905 in Nantyffyllon, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>501</sup> and died in 1968 in St Pancras district, London, England<sup>359</sup> about age 63. She never married and had no children.

General Notes: Doris W Lang Died at age 62 [born abt 1906] in 1968 (death registered in June) St Pancras district, London. [1]

- [1] England & Wales, Death Index, 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com)
- 4-**Sidney Gordon Lang**<sup>502</sup> was born on 21 September 1909 in Nantyffyllon, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>503</sup> and died in 2004 in Torbay district, Devonshire, England<sup>504</sup> at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1957, Civil Servant. 505
- 3-**Olive Davies**<sup>472</sup> was born about 1880 in Black Mill village, Llandyfodwg parish, Brigend district, Glamorganshire<sup>506</sup> and died on 4 June 1945 in Bridgend, Glamorganshire<sup>507</sup> about age 65.

General Notes: In 1891 Olive Davies, 11, is living in Colwinstone village with her sister Mary Ann Davies and their aunt and uncle Susanah and John Edwards. [1]

In 1901 Olive Davies, 21, and her sister Mary A Davies are living in Colwinstone village with their aunt and uncle Susanah and John Edwards. [3]

In 1911 Olive Davies, 31, is living in Colwinston with her aunt and uncle Susanah and John Edwards. Olive is doing dairy work. [4]

THOMAS Olive of The Laurels Colwinston Cowbridge Glamorganshire (wife of Hopkin Thomas) died 4 June 1945 at Mid-Glamorgan Hospital Bridgend Glamorganshire Administration Llandaff 26 July to the said Hopkin Thomas smallholder. Effects £51 1s. 9d.

[2]

- [1] 1891 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [2] England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] 1901 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire
- [4] 1911 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire

Olive married **Hopkin Thomas**,<sup>508</sup> son of **Daniel Thomas** and **Unknown**, on 6 January 1913 in Colwinston parish, Glamorgan county, Wales.<sup>509</sup> Hopkin was born about 1879<sup>510</sup> and died on 3 July 1959 in Bridgend, Glamorganshire<sup>511</sup> about age 80.

General Notes: THOMAS Hopkin of The Laurels Colwinston Cowbridge Glamorgan died 3 July 1959 at The General Hospital Bridgend Glamorgan Probate Llandaff 6 October to John Thornley Taylor solicitor. Effects £1525. [1]

- [1] England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com)
- 3-Annie Davies<sup>299</sup> was born about 1885 in Mauby (?), Glamorganshire.<sup>512</sup>
- 2-**Susannah "Sue" Gibbon**<sup>513</sup> was born about 1844 in Colwinstone parish, Brigend district, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>514</sup> and died on 28 January 1923<sup>489</sup> about age 79.

General Notes: In 1871 Susana Edwards and husband John are living in Colwinstone village, Brigend district, Glamorganshire, with Susannah's mother Mary Gibbon. [2]

In 1881 Susannah Edwards husband John are living in Colwinstone with her mother Mary Gibbon. [3]

1/4/[18]87 we went down to my the house my aunt Sue and John Edwards found them all healthy aunt Elvira has two daughters

namely Mary Ann the eldest and Olive the next to youngest. [1 - p. 60] [William seems to have forgotten to say that Mary Ann and Olive were living with Sue and John.]

In 1891 Susannah and John Edwards are living in Colwinstone. With them are nieces Mary Ann Davies and Olive Davies [children of Elvira (Gibbon) and Robert Davies]. [4]

In 1901 Susannah and John Edwards are living in Colwinstone. With them are nieces Mary A Davies and Olive Davies. John is a farmer and butcher. [6]

In 1911 Susannah and John Edwards are living in Colwinstone. With them is their niece Olive Davies. John and Susannah have been married 46 years and have had no children. [7]

Edwards Susannah of Twmpath Colwinston near Cowbridge Glamorganshire widow died 28 January 1923 Probate London 15 February to Olive Thomas (wife of Hopkin Thomas). Effects £461 0s. 9d [5]

- [1] William Herbert diary 1886-1887 trip to Wales (property Junith Koon)
- [2] 1871 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [3] 1881 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Brigend, Glamorganshire

- [4] 1891 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [5] England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com)
- [6] 1901 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire
- [7] 1911 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire

Noted events in her life were:

• Baptism: 13 January 1845, Colwinston parish, Glamorgan county, Wales. 515

Susannah married **John Edwards**<sup>516</sup> in 1865 in Brigend district, Glamorganshire, Wales. <sup>517</sup> John was born about 1844 in Cowbridge, Glamorganshire and died on 9 January 1913<sup>489</sup> about age 69. They had no children.

General Notes: In 1871 John Edwards is a gardner. [1]

In 1881 John is a laborer. [2]

1891 - John is a farmer. [3]

1901 - farmer & butcher. [5]

Edwards John of Lower House Colwinston Glamorganshire died 9 January 1913 Probate Llandaff 30 January to Susannah Edwards widow.

Effects £439 15s. 6d. Resworn £666 11s. 6d. [4]

- [1] 1871 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [2] 1881 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [3] 1891 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Brigend, Glamorganshire
- [4] England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com)
- [5] 1901 Wales Census, Colwinstone, Brigend, Glamorganshire

- 1. Wales, Glamorgan Marriages, 1837-1922 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), David Herbert to Jane Gibbon.
- 2. 1851 UK Census (Wales), age 59, born Bonvillestone.
- 3. Wales Glamorgan Parish Registers 1558-1900 (index) (FamilySearch.org), son of John Gibbon, taylor, & Jane.
- 4. William Herbert diary 1886-1887 trip to Wales (property Junith Koon), p. 95.
- 5. Wales Glamorgan Parish Registers 1558-1900 (index) (FamilySearch.org), Edward Gibbon, burial 1858, Colwinston, age 67 (born abt 1791)
  - 6. Wales Glamorgan Parish Registers 1558-1900 (index) (FamilySearch.org), Edward Gibbon to Elizabeth Morgan.
  - 7. Wales Glamorgan Parish Registers 1558-1900 (index) (FamilySearch.org).
- 8. Death certificate William Herbert. .... England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1983 (Ancestry.com). .... William Herbert diary 1886-1887 trip to Wales (property Junith Koon).
  - 9. 1871 UK Census (Wales). .... William Herbert diary 1886-1887 trip to Wales (property Junith Koon).
  - 10. England & Wales Civil Registration Index 1837-1983 (Ancestry.com).
- 11. Wales Glamorgan Parish Registers 1558-1900 (index) (FamilySearch.org), Jane Gibbon, dau of Edward Gibbon (taylor) & Elizabeth Gibbon.
  - 12. Death certificate William Herbert.
- 13. England & Wales Civil Registration Index 1837-1983 (Ancestry.com). .... William Herbert diary 1886-1887 trip to Wales (property Junith Koon).
  - 14. England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1983 (Ancestry.com).
  - 15. David Herbert, Herbert studies, Sc. Genealogists in UK.
  - 16. Wales Births and Baptisms 1541-1907 (FamilySearch.org).
  - 17. 1861 UK Census (Wales).
  - 18. 1861 UK Census (Wales). .... William Herbert diary 1886-1887 trip to Wales (property Junith Koon).
  - 19. Wales Select Births & Baptisms 1541-1907 (Ancestry.com), George Herbert, son of David & Jane Herbert.
- 20. Wales Select Glamorgan Parish Register Marriages 1837-1922 (Ancestry.com), George Herbert (father David) to Johana Richards (father William).
  - 21. England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index: 1837-1983 (Ancestry.com). .... 1871 UK Census (Wales), age 25, b. abt 1846, Blackwell.
  - 22. England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index: 1837-1983 (Ancestry.com).
  - 23. 1871 UK Census (Wales).
  - 24. 1871 UK Census (Wales), age 8 mos, b. 1870, Llantrisant.
  - 25. David Herbert, Herbert studies, Sc. Genealogists in UK. .... 1891 UK Census (Wales).
  - 26. 1901 UK Census, Elizabeth, wife of David Herbert.
  - 27. 1911 UK Census (Wales), m. 14 years since about 1897.
  - 28. 1901 UK Census, age 22, b. Lantwit Fardre.
  - 29. 1911 UK Census (Wales), George Herbert.
- 30. 1911 UK Census (Wales), age 11, b. abt 1900, Llantrisant. .... 1901 UK Census, age 1, b. Tonyrefail. .... England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), b. reg. Jul-Sep 1899, Pontypridd dist.
- 31. 1901 UK Census, Mary Herbert. .... 1911 UK Census (Wales), Gwladys M Herbert. .... England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Gwladys Mary Herbert.

- 32. 1901 UK Census, age 1 mo, b. 1901, Tonyrefail. .... England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Gwladys Mary Herbert, b. Apr-Jun 1901, Pontypridd dist.
  - 33. 1911 UK Census (Wales), Dd William Herbert.
  - 34. 1911 UK Census (Wales), age 9, b. abt 1902, Llantrisant.
  - 35. 1911 UK Census (Wales), John Herbert.
  - 36. 1911 UK Census (Wales), age 4, b. abt 1907, Llantrisant.
  - 37. 1911 UK Census (Wales), Catherine Herbert.
  - 38. 1911 UK Census (Wales), age 2, b. abt 1909, Llantrisant.
  - 39. 1911 UK Census (Wales), Thomas Herbert.
  - 40. 1911 UK Census (Wales), age 3 mo, b. Dec 1910-Jan 1911, Ystraddyfodwg.
- 41. 1901 UK Census, Elizabeth Herbert. .... 1911 UK Census (Wales), Elizabeth Mary Herbert. .... England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), William Herbert to Elizabeth Mary Morgan, Oct-Dec 1900, Pontypridd dist.
- 42. 1911 UK Census (Wales), m. 10 years, abt 1901. .... England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), William Herbert to Elizabeth Mary Morgan, Oct-Dec 1900, Pontypridd dist.
  - 43. 1911 UK Census (Wales), age 31, b. Llantrisant.
  - 44. England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), Elizabeth M Herbert, age 89, b. abt 1880, d. reg. Mar 1969, Pontypridd.
  - 45. 1901 UK Census, age 27, b. Trebanog.
  - 46. 1911 UK Census (Wales), Johanna Herbert.
- 47. 1911 UK Census (Wales), age 9, b. abt 1902, Llantrisant. .... England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), reg. Oct-Dec 1901, Pontypridd dist. .... England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), b. 7 Oct 1901.
  - 48. England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), death reg. Jun 1974, Pontypridd.
  - 49. England & Wales Marriage Index 1916-2005 (Ancestry.com), Bertie Banford to Johanna Herbert, Oct-Dec 1927, Bridgend dist.
- 50. 1901 UK Census, b. Nantymoel. .... 1911 UK Census (Wales), age 15, b. abt 1896, Llandyfodwg. .... England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Jan-Mar 1896, Bridgend. .... England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), b. 4 Jan 1896.
  - 51. England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), death reg. Mar 1973, Pontypridd.
  - 52. England & Wales Birth Index 1916-2005 (Ancestry.com), Gwynfor Banford, mother \_\_ Herbert, Oct-Dec 1928, Pontypridd.
- 53. England & Wales Birth Index 1916-2005 (Ancestry.com), Gwynfor Banford, mother \_\_ Herbert, Oct-Dec 1928, Pontypridd. .... England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), b. 12 Oct 1928.
  - 54. England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), d. reg May 1998, Cardiff.
  - 55. England & Wales Marriage Index 1916-2005 (Ancestry.com), Gwynfor Banford to Edith M Pridham, Jul-Sep 1956, Pontypridd.
  - 56. England & Wales Marriage Index 1916-2005 (Ancestry.com), Alexander Thomas to Moyra Banford, Jan-Mar 1971, Swansea.
  - 57. England & Wales Birth Index 1916-2005 (Ancestry.com), Audrey Banford, mother \_\_ Herbert, b. Oct-Dec 1935, Pontypridd.
  - 58. England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), d. reg Dec 1935, age 0.
  - 59. England & Wales Birth Index 1916-2005 (Ancestry.com), Meirion Banford, mother \_\_\_ Herbert, b. Apr-Jun 1937, Pontypridd.
- 60. England & Wales Birth Index 1916-2005 (Ancestry.com), Meirion Banford, mother \_\_ Herbert, b. Apr-Jun 1937, Pontypridd. .... England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), b. 21 May 1937.
  - 61. England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), reg. May 2004, Rhondda dist.
  - 62. England & Wales Marriage Index 1916-2005 (Ancestry.com), Meirion Banford to Elsie Jones, Jan-Mar 1959, Bridgend.

- 63. England & Wales Marriage Index 1916-2005 (Ancestry.com), Colin Edwards to Glenda Banford, Jan-Mar 1968, Bridgend.
- 64. 1911 UK Census (Wales), Walter Herbert.
- 65. 1911 UK Census (Wales), age 3 mo, b. Llantrisant.
- 66. 1891 UK Census (Wales). .... 1901 UK Census.
- 67. Ohio Deaths and Burials 1854-1997 (index) (FamilySearch.org).
- 68. 1880 US Census, Harriet Herbert. .... Ohio County Births 1841-2003 (images) (FamilySearch.org), 1877, Mary A Herbert, dau Edward Herbert & Harriet Job.
- 69. 1880 US Census, age 24, b. Wales. .... Ohio Deaths 1908-1953 (images) (FamilySearch.org), b. 26 Apr 1856, Wales. .... 1900 Census, b. Apr 1856 Wales.
  - 70. Ohio Deaths 1908-1953 (images) (FamilySearch.org), d. 4 Sep 1930, Martins Ferry.
  - 71. Ohio Deaths 1908-1953 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
  - 72. 1880 US Census, Mary Anna Herbert. .... Ohio County Births 1841-2003 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Mary A Herbert.
  - 73. Ohio County Births 1841-2003 (images) (FamilySearch.org), 23 Jun 1877, dau Edward Herbert & Harriet Job.
- 74. Y Drych (Welsh language paper pub in USA), Welsh Newspapers Online (welshnewspapers.llgc.org.uk), 28 Sep 1882, p. 6, translated by Robert Humphries 2014.
  - 75. 1880 US Census, Sarah J Herbert. .... Ohio Deaths 1908-1953 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Jennie James.
- 76. 1880 US Census, age 1, b. Ohio. .... 1900 Census, b. Nov 1878, Ohio. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Samuel James to Jennie Herbert, 1901, Jennie age 21 [s.b. 22] in Aetnaville.
  - 77. Ohio Deaths 1908-1953 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Jennie James (d. 1926), wife of Samuel James.
  - 78. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Samuel James to Jennie Herbert.
- 79. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Samuel James to Jennie Herbert, 1901, James age 23, b. Youngstown, OH.
  - 80. Ohio County Births 1841-2003 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Helen M James.
  - 81. Ohio County Births 1841-2003 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
- 82. 1880 US Census, David Daniel Herbert. .... Ohio County Births 1841-2003 (images) (FamilySearch.org), David Hearbert, son of Ed Hearbert & Harriet Job.
- 83. Ohio County Births 1841-2003 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Hattie Herbert, dau Edward Herbert & Harriet Job. .... Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Harriet Herbert.
- 84. Ohio County Births 1841-2003 (images) (FamilySearch.org). .... Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Robert E Dever to Harriet Herbert, Harriet age 25, b. abt 1881 Bridgeport, par Edward Herbert & Harriet Jobe. .... Ohio Deaths and Burials 1854-1997 (index) (FamilySearch.org).
  - 85. Findagrave.com, #115208414, added 10 Aug 2013 by LostGeneration.
- 86. Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Robert E Dever to Harriet Herbert, 1906. .... Findagrave.com, Robert Emmet Dever, #115208436, added 10 Aug 2013 by LostGeneration.
  - 87. Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Robert E Dever to Harriet Herbert.
- 88. Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Robert E Dever to Harriet Herbert, Robert age 27, b. abt 1879 Martins Ferry, par Henry Dever & Mary Landmire. .... Findagrave.com, #115208436, added 10 Aug 2013 by LostGeneration, b. 1879.
  - 89. Findagrave.com, #115208436, added 10 Aug 2013 by LostGeneration.
  - 90. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), m. Bertrand J Hall to Sarah Cecelia Dever, 1927.
- 91. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), m. Bertrand J Hall to Sarah Cecelia Dever, 1927, Sarah age 21, b. abt 1906, Martins Ferry.

- 92. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), m. Bertrand J Hall to Sarah Cecelia Dever.
- 93. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), m. Bertrand J Hall to Sarah Cecelia Dever, 1927, Bertrand age 22, b. abt 1905 New Matamoras OH.
  - 94. Social Security Death Index, Virginia Mae Hughes.
- 95. Social Security Death Index, b. 27 Jan 1911. .... Intelligencer/Wheeling News-Register (via Ancestry.com), 13 Mar 2007, obit Virginia M Hughes, d. age 96 b. 27 Jan 1922 (s.b. 1911) Martins Ferry.
- 96. Social Security Death Index, d. 9 Mar 2007. .... Intelligencer/Wheeling News-Register (via Ancestry.com), d. 9 Mar 2007 East OH Reg'l Hosp, Martins Ferry.
  - 97. Intelligencer/Wheeling News-Register (via Ancestry.com), 13 Mar 2007, obit Virginia M Hughes.
- 98. Intelligencer/Wheeling News-Register (via Ancestry.com), 13 Mar 2007, obit Virginia M Hughes, predeceased by husb Harold Hughes.
  - 99. Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Lawrence R Coss to Estella M Holland, 1947.
- 100. Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Lawrence R Coss to Estella M Holland, 1947, Estella age 28, b. abt 1919 Martins Ferry, par Robert Devers & Harriet Herbert. .... Findagrave.com, Estella M Holland Coss, #13724504, added 24 Mar 2006 by daytonflyers, 13 Sep 1918 10 Nov 1973.
- 101. Findagrave.com, Estella M Holland Coss, #13724504, added 24 Mar 2006 by daytonflyers, 13 Sep 1918 10 Nov 1973. .... Ohio Deaths and Burials 1854-1997 (index) (FamilySearch.org), Estella Holland Coss, dau Robert Dever & Harriet Herbert, d. 10 Nov 1973, Martins Ferry.
  - 102. Findagrave.com, Estella M Holland Coss, #13724504, added 24 Mar 2006 by daytonflyers, 13 Sep 1918 10 Nov 1973.
- 103. Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Lawrence R Coss to Estella M Holland, 1947, Estella divorced from \_\_\_\_ Holland.
- 104. Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Lawrence R Coss to Estella M Holland, 1947, Lawrence age 36, b. abt 1911 Martins Ferry, par John Coss & Amanda Woodlan.
- 105. Ohio County Births 1841-2003 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Mary Anne Herbert, dau Edward Herbert & Harriot Jobe. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Miss Mayme Herbert, d. 1971.
- 106. Ohio County Births 1841-2003 (images) (FamilySearch.org). .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), 12 Feb 1884 15 May 1971.
  - 107. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org).
  - 108. William Herbert diary 1886-1887 trip to Wales (property Junith Koon), b. 23 Sep 1850. .... 1851 UK Census (Wales).
  - 109. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama. .... Death certificate William Herbert.
  - 110. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama.
- 111. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama. .... Order of Summary Administration, estate of William Herbert, 1992. .... Obituary, William Herbert.
  - 112. England & Wales Civil Registration Index 1837-1983 (Ancestry.com). .... Herbert bible 1881 collection Junith Smitherman Koon.
  - 113. Death Certificate Margaret Hopkins Herbert.
  - 114. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama. .... Death Certificate Margaret Hopkins Herbert.
  - 115. 1930 Census.
  - 116. 1910 Census.
  - 117. Death Certificate Margaret Hopkins Herbert. .... Herbert bible 1881 collection Junith Smitherman Koon.
  - 118. 1880 US Census.
  - 119. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com).

- 120. World War I draft registration. .... England & Wales Civil Registration Index 1837-1983 (Ancestry.com).
- 121. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama. .... letter concerning the estates of William & Elizabeth (dau of Wm.) Herbert, 1992. .... Social Security Death Index. .... Florida Death Index, 1961-1966 (Ancestry.com). .... Birmingham News.
  - 122. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama. .... Birmingham News.
  - 123. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama. .... 1880 US Census.
  - 124. Florida Death Index, 1949 (Ancestry.com).
- 125. Baptist Missionary Magazine, American Baptist Foreign Mission Society (GoogleBooks). .... Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Gwylynn Herbert to Henrietta Morgan.
  - 126. Florida Death Certificate, b. 14 Aug 1867, PA.
- 127. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama. .... Florida Death Index, 1949 (Ancestry.com), d. 1949, Orange Co, FL. .... Florida Death Certificate.
  - 128. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama. .... 1930 Census.
  - 129. Florida Death Index, 1980-1989 (Ancestry.com).
  - 130. Social Security Death Index. .... 1930 Census. .... Orlando Sentinel (ObitsArchive.com).
- 131. letter concerning the estates of William & Elizabeth (dau of Wm.) Herbert, 1992. .... Florida Death Index, 1980-1989 (Ancestry.com).
  - 132. Findagrave.com, posted by Marion County Genealogical Society.
  - 133. letter concerning the estates of William & Elizabeth (dau of Wm.) Herbert, 1992.
  - 134. Orlando Sentinel (ObitsArchive.com).
  - 135. Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), William M Herbert to Winifred Louise Kitching.
  - 136. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com), Winifred K Best. .... 1910 Census, b. abt 1905 FL.
  - 137. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
  - 138. Findagrave.com, #105753712, added 24 Feb 2013 by Judy Llamas, retrieved 20 Jul 2014.
  - 139. Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com).
  - 140. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com).
  - 141. Florida Death Index, 1994-1995 (Ancestry.com). .... Orlando Sentinel (ObitsArchive.com).
  - 142. Florida Death Index, 1994-1995 (Ancestry.com). .... Ocala Star-Banner (Genealogybank.com).
  - 143. Florida Death Index, 1994-1995 (Ancestry.com).
  - 144. Oak Hill Cemetary, Birmingham, Al, gravestone.
  - 145. Oak Hill Cemetary, Birmingham, Al, gravestone. .... England & Wales, Birth Index: 1837-1983 (images) (Ancestry.com).
  - 146. Oak Hill Cemetary, Birmingham, Al, gravestone. .... Obituary, Mrs. Sadie Lykes.
  - 147. Oak Hill Cemetary, Birmingham, Al, internment records transcription.
  - 148. 1880 US Census. .... Oak Hill Cemetary, Birmingham, Al, internment records transcription.
  - 149. Diane Lykes Purdes.
- 150. 1910 Census. .... Herbert bible 1881 collection Junith Smitherman Koon. .... Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Edward M Lykes to Sarah Herbert.
  - 151. Oak Hill Cemetary, Birmingham, Al, gravestone. .... 1880 US Census.

- 152. Oak Hill Cemetery internment records.
- 153. Oak Hill Cemetary, Birmingham, Al, gravestone. .... Oak Hill Cemetery internment records.
- 154. 1930 Census. .... Social Security Death Index.
- 155. Social Security Death Index.
- 156. Birmingham News, p. 4D.
- 157. World War I draft registration.
- 158. 1930 Census. .... Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), J C Counts to Margaret M Lykes.
- 159. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
- 160. Obituary, Mrs. Sadie Lykes.
- RootsWeb/Herbert message board exchange from 2000.
- 162. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com), Jessie C Counts.
- 163. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com).
- 164. Alabama Marriage Collection 1800-1973 (Ancestry.com).
- 165. Birmingham News, p. 4D. .... Alabama Marriage Collection 1800-1973 (Ancestry.com).
- 166. Birmingham News.
- 167. Birmingham News, p. 14A.
- 168. 1910 Census. .... Social Security Death Index.
- 169. Birmingham News (www.al.com/birminghamnews/), 17 Jun 2010, obit Edwin Herbert Lykes.
- 170. RootsWeb/Herbert message board exchange from 2000. .... 1930 Census.
- 171. Birmingham News, p. 12B.
- 172. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com).
- 173. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com). .... Social Security Death Index.
- 174. 1930 Census. .... U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com). .... Diane Lykes Purdes.
- 175. Birmingham News (www.al.com/birminghamnews/), 17 jun 2010.
- 176. Birmingham News (www.al.com/birminghamnews/), 17 Jun 2010.
- 177. Birmingham News (www.al.com/birminghamnews/), 17 Jun 2010.
- 178. Alabama Marriage Collection 1800-1973 (Ancestry.com). .... Diane Lykes Purdes.
- 179. Social Security Death Index. .... Diane Lykes Purdes.
- 180. Birmingham News, p. 3B. .... Diane Lykes Purdes.
- 181. Birmingham News, p. 3B.
- 182. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com).
- 183. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com). .... Diane Lykes Purdes.
- 184. Social Security Death Index. .... Daily Mountain Eagle (Jasper, AL), (GenealogyBank.com), 19 Dec 2009.
- 185. Daily Mountain Eagle (Jasper, AL), (GenealogyBank.com), 19 Dec 2009.
- 186. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com).

- 187. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com). .... Diane Lykes Purdes.
- 188. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com). .... Diane Lykes Purdes.
- 189. Herbert bible 1881 collection Junith Smitherman Koon.
- 190. Social Security Death Index. .... 1930 Census.
- 191. Order of Summary Administration, estate of Elizabeth Herbert, 1992.
- 192. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama. .... Birmingham News, p. 41.
- 193. Obituary, Maggie Herbert Hager (Oak Hill files). .... History of Alabama & Her People, 1927.
- 194. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927.
- 195. John W. Hager.
- 196. John Hager. .... Margaret Hager Parsons. .... Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
- 197. Sweden Indexed Birth Records 1880-1920 (images) (Ancestry.com).
- 198. Jane Hager Reuther. .... Oak Hill Cemetery records Hager file.
- 199. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927. .... Selected US Naturalization Records 1790-1974 (Ancestry.com).
- 200. wedding announcement, Henry Hager & Catharine Phillips.
- 201. Karlene Hager Trimble.
- 202. The Hager Family, Geo-Petro Notes, Jan 1980.
- 203. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama. .... Jack Hager's baby book.
- 204. graduation invitation.
- 205. Catherine Reuther.
- 206. Wedding invitation.
- 207. Speiser Family Bible (in German).
- 208. Calvin R. Reuther, Application for professional engineer certificate, 1967.
- 209. Boeing Aerospace Marketing newsletter, Summer 1988.
- 210. Russell Reuther II.
- 211. Russell Reuther II. .... Linda Schwarzmeier.
- 212. Tom Moxley, 19 Nov 2013.
- 213. Tom Moxley. .... Pam Scott Moxley.
- 214. Tom Moxley.
- 215. Julie Hager Stogner.
- 216. Phillip Hager.
- 217. Charley Hager (CJH III).
- 218. Charley Hager (CJH III), email 1 Jan 2011. .... Birmingham News (www.al.com/birminghamnews/), 9 Jan 2011.
- 219. Times-Picayune (New Orleans), Genealogybank.com, 30 Dec 1970, p 14, obit Marguerite Hager Frith.
- 220. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com). .... Birmingham News.
- 221. letter concerning the estates of William & Elizabeth (dau of Wm.) Herbert, 1992. .... Karlene Hager Trimble. .... Margaret Hager

#### Parsons

- 222. Margaret Hager Parsons.
- 223. Karlene Hager Trimble, b. 1944. .... Birmingham News (www.al.com/birminghamnews/), 31 Oct 2014, obit Kathrine Idell "Dell" Hager Franklin, 10 Dec 1944 31 Oct 2014.
- 224. Birmingham News (www.al.com/birminghamnews/), 31 Oct 2014, obit Kathrine Idell "Dell" Hager Franklin, 10 Dec 1944 31 Oct 2014.
  - 225. Karlene Hager Trimble. .... letter concerning the estates of William & Elizabeth (dau of Wm.) Herbert, 1992.
  - 226. letter concerning the estates of William & Elizabeth (dau of Wm.) Herbert, 1992. .... Karlene Hager Trimble.
  - 227. Karlene Hager Trimble. .... Margaret Hager Parsons.
- 228. New Orleans Public Library, obituary index, http://neworleanspubliclibrary.org, b. abt 1912, AL. .... Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Howard Burton Frith to Marjorie Japp.
- 229. New Orleans Public Library, obituary index, http://neworleanspubliclibrary.org. .... Times-Picayune (New Orleans), Genealogybank.com, 30 Dec 1970, p 14.
- 230. Times-Picayune (New Orleans), Genealogybank.com, 30 Dec 1970, p 14, obit Marguerite Hager Frith. .... Catherine Reuther, 3 Apr 2013, cemetery visit.
  - 231. Karlene Hager Trimble. .... Order of Summary Administration, estate of William Herbert, 1992.
- 232. Karlene Hager Trimble, name Paul Japp, no addl info. .... City Directories (Ancestry.com), name Paul D Japp, wife Marguerite, 1933 Montgomery AL.
  - 233. 1910 Census, b. abt Dec 1909 in Iowa.
  - 234. Spring Grove Cemetery (Cincinnati OH) (www.springgrove.org), death record (image) for Paul Japp.
  - 235. Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), m. Howard Burton Frith to Marjorie Japp.
  - 236. Spring Grove Cemetery (Cincinnati OH) (www.springgrove.org), burial card for Paul Japp (image).
  - 237. Times-Picayune (New Orleans), Genealogybank.com, 29 Jan 1956, Sec 4, p 2.
  - 238. Jane Hager Reuther.
  - 239. Times-Picayune (New Orleans), ObitsArchive.com.
  - 240. Social Security Death Index. .... Times-Picayune (New Orleans), ObitsArchive.com.
  - 241. Times-Picayune (New Orleans), ObitsArchive.com. .... Social Security Death Index.
- 242. letter concerning the estates of William & Elizabeth (dau of Wm.) Herbert, 1992, Marguerite (Hutton) Savoie. .... Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005 (Ancestry.com), Dennis J Savoie to Marguerite Irene Hutton.
  - 243. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com), F S Deaver to Marguerite I Hutton.
- 244. Social Security Death Index. .... Times-Picayune (New Orleans), Genealogybank.com. .... Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com).
  - 245. Social Security Death Index. .... Times-Picayune (New Orleans), Genealogybank.com.
  - 246. Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Howard Burton Frith to Marjorie Japp.
- 247. 1910 Census, b. abt 1909, MS. .... Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Howard Burton Frith to Marjorie Japp.
  - 248. New Orleans Public Library, obituary index, http://neworleanspubliclibrary.org.
  - 249. Times-Picayune (New Orleans), Genealogybank.com, 28 Dec 1965, Sec 1, p 2. .... Catherine Reuther, 3 Apr 2013, cemetery visit.
  - 250. Rootsweb.com.

- 251. Obituary, Charles J. Hager, Jr.
- 252. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), rec'd for son James Robert Hager 1970.
- 253. Karlene Hager Trimble. .... Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama.
- 254. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama. .... Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
- 255. News-Sun (Sebring, FL) Genealogybank.com.
- 256. Social Security Death Index. .... News-Sun (Sebring, FL) Genealogybank.com.
- 257. Social Security Death Index. .... Tom Moxley. .... News-Sun (Sebring, FL) Genealogybank.com.
- 258. Charles Hager, Jr., obituary.
- 259. Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Herbert Hager to Clotyle Beryle Smith, 14 Feb 1941.
  - 260. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama. .... Karlene Hager Trimble.
  - 261. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama. .... 1930 Census. .... 1920 Census. .... Social Security SS-5 Form (Application).
- 262. Rootsweb.com, Clotyle Byrl Smith. .... Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Herbert Hager to Clotyle Beryle Smith, 1941.
- 263. Rootsweb.com. .... Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Herbert Hager to Clotyle Beryle Smith, 1941.
  - 264. Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Paul Hager to Betty Lou Breidenbach, 1942.
  - 265. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama. .... Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
  - 266. Ann Gustafson Rogers.
  - 267. Social Security Death Index. .... 1910 Census. .... California Passenger and Crew Lists, 1893-1957 (Ancestry.com).
  - 268. letter concerning the estates of William & Elizabeth (dau of Wm.) Herbert, 1992. .... Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996 (Ancestry.com).
  - 269. letter concerning the estates of William & Elizabeth (dau of Wm.) Herbert, 1992, \.
  - 270. 1910 Census. .... 1920 Census.
  - 271. Ann Gustafson Rogers. .... Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Reubin Rice Moore to Annie May Herbert.
  - 272. Hillside Cemetery, St. Clair, MI RootsWeb transcription.
  - 273. 1900 Census.
  - 274. letter concerning the estates of William & Elizabeth (dau of Wm.) Herbert, 1992. .... Ann Gustafson Rogers.
  - 275. California Passenger and Crew Lists, 1893-1957 (Ancestry.com).
  - 276. Social Security Death Index. .... Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
  - 277. Social Security Death Index. .... Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com). .... Chicago Sun-Times (Genealogybank.com).
  - 278. Chicago Sun-Times (Genealogybank.com).
  - 279. Obituary Floyd Gustafson.
- 280. letter concerning the estates of William & Elizabeth (dau of Wm.) Herbert, 1992. .... Daily Herald (Chicago)-Ancestry.com. .... U.S. Public Records Index (Ancestry.com).
  - 281. Christin Rogers Hopkins.
  - 282. Heather Rogers Alexander.
  - 283. letter concerning the estates of William & Elizabeth (dau of Wm.) Herbert, 1992. .... Daily Herald (Chicago)-Ancestry.com.

- 284. U.S. Public Records Index (Ancestry.com).
- 285. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com). .... Ann Gustafson Rogers.
- 286. Ann Gustafson Rogers, email 21 May 2014.
- 287. Junith Smitherman Koon.
- 288. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama. .... letter concerning the estates of William & Elizabeth (dau of Wm.) Herbert, 1992.
- 289. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), A H Smith to Mable Grace Herbert.
- 290. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama, b. 1888. .... 1930 Census. .... World War I draft registration, b. 29 Jan 1888, North B'ham, Jefferson, AL.
- 291. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). .... Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org). .... Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama, d. 1954.
  - 292. 1930 Census. .... 1920 Census. .... William Herbert ltr 22 Oct 1919.
  - 293. 1930 Census. .... Veterans Administration http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov.
  - 294. letter concerning the estates of William & Elizabeth (dau of Wm.) Herbert, 1992. .... Birmingham News.
  - 295. Veterans Administration http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov. .... Birmingham News.
  - 296. Alabama Marriage Collection 1800-1973 (Ancestry.com). .... Junith Smitherman Koon.
- 297. Social Security Death Index. .... U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com). .... Junith Smitherman Koon.
  - 298. letter concerning the estates of William & Elizabeth (dau of Wm.) Herbert, 1992. .... Social Security Death Index.
  - 299. 1891 UK Census (Wales).
  - 300. England & Wales Civil Registration Index 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com).
  - 301. 1891 UK Census (Wales), name David Thomas. .... 1901 UK Census, name David John Thomas.
  - 302. 1901 UK Census.
- 303. 1881 UK Census (Wales) www.familysearch.org. .... 1891 UK Census (Wales). .... William Herbert diary 1886-1887 trip to Wales (property Junith Koon).
  - 304. William Herbert diary 1886-1887 trip to Wales (property Junith Koon).
  - 305. Obituary, William Herbert.
  - 306. David Herbert, Herbert studies, Sc. Genealogists in UK. .... 1911 UK Census (Wales), name Jennie Herbert.
- 307. UK Outward Passenger Lists (images) (Ancestry.com), Gwilyn Henry Herbert. .... Selected US Naturalization Records 1790-1974 (Ancestry.com), Gwilyn Henry Herbert, petition for citizenship dt. 8 Jan 1931, b. 31 Aug 1892, Porth.
- 308. David Herbert, Herbert studies, Sc. Genealogists in UK. .... England & Wales, Birth Index: 1837-1983 (images) (Ancestry.com). .... 1901 UK Census, age 8, born Porth. .... Selected US Naturalization Records 1790-1974 (Ancestry.com), Gwilyn Henry Herbert, petition for citizenship dt. 8 Jan 1931, b. 31 Aug 1892, Porth.
  - 309. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com), Gwilyn Henry Herbert, 31 Aug 1892 25 Oct 1953.
  - $310. \ England \& Wales, Birth \ Index: 1837-1983 \ (images) \ (Ancestry.com).$
- 311. England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Gwilym H Herbert to Vera M Austin, reg Apr-Jun 1914, Swansea dist, Glamorgan. .... U.S Naturalization Record Indexes 1791-1992 (images) (Ancestry.com), Vera May Herbert, nat'l 1949, CA.
- 312. England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Gwilym H Herbert to Vera M Austin, reg Apr-Jun 1914, Swansea dist, Glamorgan. .... Selected US Naturalization Records 1790-1974 (Ancestry.com), Gwilyn Henry Herbert, petition for citizenship dt. 8 Jan 1931, m. Vera, 12 Apr 1914, Swansea.
  - 313. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com), Vera M Herbert, 16 Oct 1890-16 Jul 1969, mother \_\_ Walters. .... Selected US

Naturalization Records 1790-1974 (Ancestry.com), Gwilyn Henry Herbert, petition for citizenship dt. 8 Jan 1931, wife Vera, b. 16 Oct 1890, Swansea.

- 314. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com), Vera M Herbert, 16 Oct 1890-16 Jul 1969, mother \_\_ Walters.
- 315. New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Ancestry.com), Elizabeth Herbert, arr. Sep 1923, age 6. .... Selected US Naturalization Records 1790-1974 (Ancestry.com), Gwilyn Henry Herbert, petition for citizenship dt. 8 Jan 1931,dau Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov 1915, Port Talbot. .... California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Gerald Kimball to Elizabeth Temperance Herbert, m. 27 Jan 1940, Los Angeles.
- 316. New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Ancestry.com), Elizabeth Herbert, arr. Sep 1923, age 6. .... Selected US Naturalization Records 1790-1974 (Ancestry.com), Gwilyn Henry Herbert, petition for citizenship dt. 8 Jan 1931,dau Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov 1915, Port Talbot
  - 317. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com), Elizabeth Kimball, 2 Nov 1915 15 Jan 1992.
- 318. California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Gerald Kimball to Elizabeth Temperance Herbert, m. 27 Jan 1940, Los Angeles.
- 319. California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Gerald Kimball (age 24, b. abt 1916, Kokomo, IN) to Elizabeth Temperance Herbert, m. 27 Jan 1940, Los Angeles. .... California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com), Gerald Kimball, b. 26 Mar 1915, mother Osler, d. 26 Aug 1961.
  - 320. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com), Gerald Kimball, b. 26 Mar 1915, mother Osler, d. 26 Aug 1961.
- 321. New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Ancestry.com), Jack Herbert, arr. Sep 1923, age 4. .... California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com), John Henry Herbert, 8 Jun 1919-20 Mar 1949, Los Angeles Co, mother \_\_ Austin. .... Selected US Naturalization Records 1790-1974 (Ancestry.com), Gwilyn Henry Herbert, petition for citizenship dt. 8 Jan 1931,son John, b. 8 Jun 1919, Swansea.
- 322. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com), John Henry Herbert, 8 Jun 1919-20 Mar 1949, Los Angeles Co, mother \_\_ Austin.
- 323. California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), John Henry Herbert to Eunice Kathleen Beechtold, 9 Feb 1945, Los Angeles.
- 324. California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), John Henry Herbert to Eunice Kathleen Beechtold, age 23, b. abt 1922 TX, 9 Feb 1945, Los Angeles. .... Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), Unice Kathleen Bechtold, b. 4 Jul 1921, Dallas Co.
  - 325. Ohio Deaths 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Ancestry.com).
- 326. David Herbert, Herbert studies, Sc. Genealogists in UK. .... England & Wales Marriage Index 1916-2005 (Ancestry.com), Herbert H R Towse to Lillian G Herbert, Oct-Dec 1919, Swansea. .... England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com), Lillian Gwendolan Bagley, d. 26 July 1960, Epsom, Surrey. .... Wales Glamorganshire Parish Registers 1538-1912 (FamilySearch.org), Herbert Hugh Rankin Towse to Lilian Gwendolen Herbert, 4 Oct 1919, Swansea, St. James.
- 327. David Herbert, Herbert studies, Sc. Genealogists in UK. .... Anthea Edmondson, email 16 Jun 2009, Lillian Herbert, b. 11 Sep 1895.
- 328. England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com), Lillian Gwendolan Bagley, d. 26 July 1960, Epsom, Surrey.
- 329. Anthea Edmondson, email 16 Jun 2009, Lillian Herbert m. Herbert Hugh Towse, div. 1924. .... England & Wales Marriage Index 1916-2005 (Ancestry.com), Herbert H R Towse to Lillian G Herbert, Oct-Dec 1919, Swansea. .... Wales Glamorganshire Parish Registers 1538-1912 (FamilySearch.org), Herbert Hugh Rankin Towse to Lilian Gwendolen Herbert, 4 Oct 1919, Swansea, St. James.
  - 330. England & Wales Birth Index 1916-2005 (Ancestry.com), Agnes J M Towse, mother \_\_ Herbert, b. Jul-Sep 1920, Swansea.
- 331. Anthea Edmondson, email 16 Jun 2009, her mother born 1920, Terminus Hotel, Swansea. .... England & Wales Birth Index 1916-2005 (Ancestry.com), Agnes J M Towse, mother \_\_ Herbert, b. Jul-Sep 1920, Swansea.
- 332. England & Wales Marriage Index 1916-2005 (Ancestry.com), Horace G F Mumford to Agnes J M Towse, Apr-Jun 1943, St Asaph, Dedbighshire. .... England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com), Lillian Gwendolan Bagley, d. 26 July 1960, Epsom, Surrey, to Horace George Frederick Mumford.
- 333. England & Wales Marriage Index 1916-2005 (Ancestry.com), Horace G F Mumford to Agnes J M Towse, Apr-Jun 1943, St Asaph, Dedbighshire.
  - 334. England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), Horace George F Mumford, b. 28 Apr 1909, d. Jan-Mar 1977,

- Aberconwy, Caernarvonshire, Wales. .... England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Horace George F Mumford, b. Apr-Jun 1909, Lewisham, London.
- 335. England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), Horace George F Mumford, b. 28 Apr 1909, d. Jan-Mar 1977, Aberconwy, Caernarvonshire, Wales.
- 336. England & Wales Marriage Index 1916-2005 (Ancestry.com), John Bagley to Lillian G Herbert Towse, Oct-Dec 1934, Uxbridge, Middlesex, England.
- 337. Wales Births and Baptisms 1541-1907 (FamilySearch.org), Henry Gibbon, son Edward & Elizabeth Gibbon, bpt 12 Aug 1821, Bonvilston.
- 338. 1861 UK Census (Wales), Margrate Gibbon. .... Wales Monmouthshire Parish Registers 1538-1912 (transcript) (FamilySearch.org), Henry Gibbon to Margaret Llewellyn, 29 Jun 1851, Pentyrch.
- 339. Wales Monmouthshire Parish Registers 1538-1912 (transcript) (FamilySearch.org), Henry Gibbon to Margaret Llewellyn, 29 Jun 1851, Pentyrch.
  - 340. 1861 UK Census (Wales), age 41, born abt 1820, Pentyrch.
  - 341. 1861 UK Census (Wales), age 8, b. abt 1853, Cardiff.
  - 342. 1901 UK Census, Mary Gibbon, 38, b. abt 1863, Caerphilly.
- 343. 1891 UK Census (Wales), Margaret A Gibbon, age 8, b. Caerphilly. .... England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Joseph Ernest Pike to Margaret Annie Gibbon, reg. Oct-Dec 1906, Cardiff.
  - 344. 1891 UK Census (Wales), Margaret A Gibbon, age 8, b. Caerphilly.
  - 345. England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), Margaret A Pike, age 42, death reg. Jun 1925, Cardiff.
- 346. England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Joseph Ernest Pike to Margaret Annie Gibbon, reg. Oct-Dec 1906, Cardiff.
  - 347. 1911 UK Census (Wales), Ernest Pike, age 26, b. abt 1885, Cardiff.
- 348. England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), Joseph E Pike, age 53, d. reg. Dec 1937, Cardiff. .... England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com).
- 349. 1911 UK Census (Wales), Ernest Pike, age 2, Cardiff. .... England & Wales, Birth Index: 1837-1983 (images) (Ancestry.com), Ernest Joseph Pike, 1909, Cardiff.
- 350. England & Wales, Birth Index: 1837-1983 (images) (Ancestry.com), Ernest Joseph Pike, 1909, Cardiff. .... 1911 UK Census (Wales), Ernest Pike, age 2, Cardiff.
  - 351. 1901 UK Census, William H Gibbon, 16, b. Cardiff.
  - 352. 1901 UK Census, Henry Gibbon, 12, b. Cardiff. .... 1891 UK Census (Wales), Henry John Gibbon, age 2.
  - 353. 1901 UK Census, Henry Gibbon, 12, b. Cardiff.
  - 354. 1901 UK Census, Rachel Gibbon, 9, b. Cardiff.
  - 355. 1901 UK Census, John Gibbon, 6, b. Cardiff.
  - 356. 1861 UK Census (Wales), age 4, b. abt 1857, Cardiff.
- 357. 1861 UK Census (Wales). .... William Herbert diary 1886-1887 trip to Wales (property Junith Koon), p. 49, Harry son of uncle Henry [Gibbon].
  - 358. 1861 UK Census (Wales), age 2, b. abt 1859, Cardiff.
  - 359. England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com).
- 360. 1861 UK Census (Wales), Mary A Gibbon. .... William Herbert diary 1886-1887 trip to Wales (property Junith Koon), p. 49, Mary Ann dau of Uncle Henry.
  - 361. 1861 UK Census (Wales), age 1, b. abt 1860, Cardiff.

- 362. 1891 UK Census (Wales), Thomas Rees, age 31, b. abt 1860, Lisvane, Glamorgan.
- 363. England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Thomas Rees to Mary Ann Gibbon, Jan-Mar 1887, Cardiff.
- 364. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Elizabeth G Jones, d. 1 May 1894 age 69 y, 10 m (b. abt Jun 1848).
  - 365. Findagrave.com, #132074342, Elizabeth Jones, added 29 Jun 2014 by Christine McDermott, retrieved 10 Nov 2014.
- 366. Wales Births and Baptisms 1541-1907 (FamilySearch.org), Elizabeth Gibbon, dau of Edward & Elizabeth Gibbon, bpt 4 Jul 1824, Bonvilston.
- 367. Wales Glamorgan Parish Register Marriages 1837-1922 (FamilySearch.org), Lewis Jones (son of Thomas Jones) to Elizabeth Gibbon (dau of Edward Gibbon), 18 Jan 1847, Llanfabon, Glam. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Births, Rachel Jones, b. 15 Jan 1859, Benwood, Marshall Co, to Lewis T & Elizabeth Jones. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Death, Margaret Isett, dau of Lewis T Jones, d. 27 Sep 1876, Wheeling, age 28.
- 368. Wales Glamorgan Parish Register Marriages 1837-1922 (FamilySearch.org), Lewis Jones (son of Thomas Jones) to Elizabeth Gibbon (dau of Edward Gibbon), 18 Jan 1847, Llanfabon, Glam.
- 369. 1850 US Census, Lewis Jones, age 26, b. abt 1824, Wales. .... Findagrave.com, Lewis Jones, #132074247, b. 1825 Wales, added 29 Jun 2014 by Christine McDermott, retrieved 8 Nov 2014.
  - 370. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Lewis Jones, age 70, d. 29 Dec 1894.
  - 371. Findagrave.com, Lewis Jones, #132074247, b. 1825 Wales, added 29 Jun 2014 by Christine McDermott, retrieved 8 Nov 2014.
- 372. 1850 US Census, Margaret J Jones, age 2, b. abt 1848, PA. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Fannie E Isett, d. 11 Nov 1884, Wheeling, age 8, par Wm & Maggie.
- 373. 1850 US Census, Margaret J Jones, age 2, b. abt 1848, PA. .... Findagrave.com, #129600319, Margarett Jones Isett, 17 Apr 1848-27 Sep 1876, added 10 May 2014 by Christine McDermott, retrieved 10 Nov 2014.
- 374. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Death, Margaret Isett, dau of Lewis T Jones, d. 27 Sep 1876, Wheeling, age 28.
- 375. Findagrave.com, #129600319, Margarett Jones Isett, 17 Apr 1848-27 Sep 1876, added 10 May 2014 by Christine McDermott, retrieved 10 Nov 2014.
- 376. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Mar., William A Isett, age 34, b. Wheeling, to Margaret J Jones, 22 Mar 1875, Wheeling.
- 377. 1880 US Census, Fannie Isett, g-dau of Lewis Jones, age 4, b. WV. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Fannie E Isett, d. 11 Nov 1884, Wheeling, age 8, par Wm & Maggie. .... Findagrave.com, Fannie Elizabeth Isett, #129600366, b. 1876, added 10 May 2014 by Christine McDermott, retrieved 9 Nov 2014.
- 378. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Fannie E Isett, d. 11 Nov 1884, Wheeling, age 8, b. abt 1876, par Wm & Maggie. .... Findagrave.com, Fannie Elizabeth Isett, #129600366, b. 1876, added 10 May 2014 by Christine McDermott, retrieved 9 Nov 2014.
- 379. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Fannie E Isett, d. 11 Nov 1884, Wheeling, age 8, par Wm & Maggie.
  - 380. 1880 US Census, Fannie Isett, g-dau of Lewis Jones, age 4, b. WV.
- 381. Findagrave.com, #132075668, Edward Jones, d. 6 Sep 1849, par Lewis & Elizabeth Jones, added 29 Jun 2014 by Christine McDermott, retrieved 10 Nov 2014.
- 382. Findagrave.com, #132075668, Edward Jones, d. 6 Sep 1849, age 1 day, par Lewis & Elizabeth Jones, added 29 Jun 2014 by Christine McDermott, retrieved 10 Nov 2014.
- 383. Findagrave.com, #132075708, Thomas E Jones, d. 24 May 1852, par Lewis & Elizabeth Jones, added 29 Jun 2014 by Christine McDermott, retrieved 10 Nov 2014.
- 384. Findagrave.com, #132075708, Thomas E Jones, d. 24 May 1852, age 11 mo 14 day, par Lewis & Elizabeth Jones, added 29 Jun 2014 by Christine McDermott, retrieved 10 Nov 2014.
  - 385. Findagrave.com, #132075708, Thomas Jones, d. 24 May 1852, par Lewis & Elizabeth Jones, added 29 Jun 2014 by Christine

- McDermott, retrieved 10 Nov 2014.
- 386. Findagrave.com, #132075756, Mary Ann Jones, d. 1 Jul 1858, age 5 yr 3 mo 21 day, par Lewis & Elizabeth Jones, added 29 Jun 2014 by Christine McDermott, retrieved 10 Nov 2014.
  - 387. 1860 US Census, William Jones, age 5, b. abt 1855, VA.
- 388. 1860 US Census, William Jones, age 5, b. abt 1855, VA. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, William Jones, 27 Nov 1878, Wheeling, age 24 b. in Wheeling, par Lewis & Elizabeth Jones.
- 389. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, William Jones, 27 Nov 1878, Wheeling, age 24 b. in Wheeling, par Lewis & Elizabeth Jones.
  - 390. Findagrave.com, #132075334, added 29 Jun 2014 by Christine McDermott, retrieved 9 Nov 2014.
- 391. 1860 US Census, Catharine Jones, age 3, b. abt 1857, VA. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Mar., John G Berger to Catharine V Jones, 16 Nov 1887, Wheeling.
- 392. 1860 US Census, Catharine Jones, age 3, b. abt 1857, VA. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Mar., John G Berger to Catharine V Jones (age 28, b. Wheeling), 16 Nov 1887, Wheeling. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Kate Berger, d. 10 May 1889, Wheeling, age 32 (b. abt 1857), b. Wheeling.
- 393. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Kate Berger, d. 10 May 1889, Wheeling, age 32 (b. abt 1857), b. Wheeling.
  - 394. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Kate Berger, d. 10 May 1889, Wheeling.
- 395. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Mar., John G Berger (age 30, b. Wheeling) to Catharine V Jones, 16 Nov 1887, Wheeling. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, John George Berger, d. 23 Jul 1926, Wheeling.
  - 396. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Mar., John G Berger to Catharine V Jones, 16 Nov 1887, Wheeling.
- 397. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, John George Berger, d. 23 Jul 1926, Wheeling, b. 20 Jan 1854, WV.
  - 398. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, John George Berger, d. 23 Jul 1926, Wheeling.
- 399. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Mar., John G Berger (age 30, b. Wheeling) to Catharine V Jones, 16 Nov 1887, Wheeling.
- 400. 1900 Census, Lewis B Berger, b. Jul 1888, WV. .... 1910 Census, Lewis P Berger. .... World War I draft registration, Lewis Philip Berger, b. 24 Jul 1888, Wheeling.
- 401. 1900 Census, Lewis B Berger, b. Jul 1888, WV. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Mar., Lewis P Berger (age 24, b. Wheeling) to Della May McGlumphy, 28 Nov 1912, Wheeling. .... World War I draft registration, Lewis Philip Berger, b. 24 Jul 1888, Wheeling.
  - 402. Ohio Deaths 1908-1953 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Lewis P Berger, d. 24 Mar 1922, Perry twp, Stark Co.
- 403. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Mar., Lewis P Berger to Della May McGlumphy (age 24, b. Martins Ferry, OH), 28 Nov 1912, Wheeling.
- 404. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Mar., Lewis P Berger to Della May McGlumphy (age 24, b. Martins Ferry, OH), 28 Nov 1912, Wheeling. .... Ohio County Births 1841-2003 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Della May McGlumphy, 31 Oct 1888, Martins Ferry, par Hugh McGlumphy & Mary Myers.
  - 405. Ohio Deaths 1908-1953 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Della Mae Berger, d. 21 Jan 1943, Middletown, Butler Co.
- 406. Pennsylvania County Marriages, 1885 1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Harry Edwin Berger (b. 14 Dec 1913, Wheeling, to Louis Berger & Della M McGlumphy) to Margaret Bernice Enders, 11 Nov 1938, Pittsburgh.
- 407. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com), Harry Edwin Berger, 14 Dec 1914, WV 5 Sep 1986, LA Co, mother McGlumphy.
- 408. Pennsylvania County Marriages, 1885 1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Edwin Harry Berger to Lois Florence Moffat, 6 Jul 1943, Duquesne.
  - 409. Pennsylvania County Marriages, 1885 1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Harry Edwin Berger to Margaret Bernice Enders, 11

Nov 1938, Pittsburgh.

- 410. Pennsylvania County Marriages, 1885 1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Harry Edwin Berger to Margaret Bernice Enders (b. 31 Jan 1918, Logansport, IN, to Ira Odie Enders & Clara Mehaffie), 11 Nov 1938, Pittsburgh.
  - 411. Washington Death Index 1940-1996 (Ancestry.com), Margaret E MacQueen, d. 3 Feb 1984, Vancouver.
- 412. Pennsylvania County Marriages, 1885 1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), div decree incl in mar. lic. records for Margaret B Enders & Lawrence P MacQueen.
- 413. Pennsylvania County Marriages, 1885 1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Edwin Harry Berger to Lois Florence Moffat (b. 7 Nov 1917, Duqunesne, par Andrew Moffat & Alice May Dumseth), 6 Jul 1943, Duquesne.
- 414. 1860 US Census, Rachel Jones, age 2, b. abt 1858, VA. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Births, Rachel Jones, b. 15 Jan 1859, Benwood, Marshall Co, to Lewis T & Elizabeth Jones. .... Findagrave.com, #132075815, Rachel A Jones, d. 30 Jun 1864, par Lewis & Elizabeth Jones, added 29 Jun 2014 by Christine McDermott, retrieved 10 Nov 2014.
- 415. 1860 US Census, Rachel Jones, age 2, b. abt 1858, VA. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Births, Rachel Jones, b. 15 Jan 1859, Benwood, Marshall Co, to Lewis T & Elizabeth Jones.
- 416. Findagrave.com, #132075815, Rachel A Jones, d. 30 Jun 1864, par Lewis & Elizabeth Jones, added 29 Jun 2014 by Christine McDermott, retrieved 10 Nov 2014.
- 417. 1860 US Census, Henry Jones, age 1 mo, b. 1860, VA. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Births, Henry H Jones, 9 Jun 1860, Benwood, Marshall Co, to Lewis & Elizabeth Jones. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Harry Jones, d. 14 Jan 1944, Roney's Point, Ohio Co. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Mary Straight Jones, d 13 Dec 1937, Wheeling, husb Harry A Jones.
- 418. 1860 US Census, Henry Jones, age 1 mo, b. 1860, VA. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Births, Henry H Jones, 9 Jun 1860, Benwood, Marshall Co, to Lewis & Elizabeth Jones. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Mar., Henry A Jones, age 24, b. Benwood, Marshall Co, to Mary H Street, 4 Jun 1884, Wheeling.
  - 419. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Harry Jones, d. 14 Jan 1944, Roney's Point, Ohio Co.
- 420. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Mar., Henry A Jones, age 24, b. Benwood, Marshall Co, to Mary H Street, 4 Jun 1884, Wheeling.
- 421. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Mar., Henry A Jones to Mary H Street, age 23, b. Wheeling, m. 4 Jun 1884, Wheeling, .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Mary Straight Jones, d 13 Dec 1937, Wheeling.
  - 422. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Mary Straight Jones, d 13 Dec 1937, Wheeling.
  - 423. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Harry Jones, d. 1944, widower of Mary Straight Jones.
- 424. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Mar., Henry A Jones to Mary H Street, age 23, b. Wheeling, m. 4 Jun 1884, Wheeling.
- 425. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Mary Straight Jones, d 13 Dec 1937, Wheeling, b. 30 Oct 1859, Moundsville, WV.
  - 426. 1870 US Census, Edward Jones, age 7, b. abt 1863, VA.
- 427. 1870 US Census, Elizabeth Jones, age 5, b. abt 1865, WV. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Mar. George W Stamm (age 45, b. Wheeling) to Elizabeth M Jones (age 35, s.b. 42, b. Wheeling), m 11 May 1907, Wheeling.
- 428. 1870 US Census, Elizabeth Jones, age 5, b. abt 1865, WV. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Mar. George W Stamm (age 45, b. Wheeling) to Elizabeth M Jones (age 35, s.b. 42, b. Wheeling), m 11 May 1907, Wheeling. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Elizabeth Jones Stamm, 24 May 1865, WV 2 Sep 1928, Wheeling.
- 429. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Elizabeth Jones Stamm, 24 May 1865, WV 2 Sep 1928, Wheeling.
- 430. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, Elizabeth Jones Stamm, 24 May 1865, WV 2 Sep 1928, Wheeling. .... Findagrave.com, #134717768, Elizabeth M Jones Stamm, added 22 Aug 2014 by genieresearcher, retrieved 10 Nov 2014.
- 431. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Mar. George W Stamm (age 45, b. Wheeling) to Elizabeth M Jones (age 35, s.b. 42, b. Wheeling), m 11 May 1907, Wheeling. .... West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, George William Stamm, 4 Jan 1861 Wheeling 19 Oct 1934 Wheeling.

- 432. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Mar. George W Stamm (age 45, b. Wheeling) to Elizabeth M Jones (age 35, s.b. 42, b. Wheeling), m 11 May 1907, Wheeling.
- 433. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, George William Stamm, 4 Jan 1861 Wheeling 19 Oct 1934 Wheeling.
- 434. West Virginia Archives & History (images) (wvculture.org), Deaths, George William Stamm, 4 Jan 1861 Wheeling 19 Oct 1934 Wheeling. .... Findagrave.com, #134718703, George William Stamm, added 22 Aug 2014 by genieresearcher, retrieved 10 Nov 2014.
- 435. Wales Monmouthshire Parish Registers 1538-1912 (transcript) (FamilySearch.org), Edward Gibbon to Mary Jones, mar. banns 6 Apr 1828, Bonvilston.
  - 436. 1851 UK Census (Wales), age 47 (abt 1804), in Llantrisant.
  - 437. England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), regt Jul-Sep 1882.
- 438. 1851 UK Census (Wales), age 21, b. abt 1830, Colwinstone. .... Wales Select Births & Baptisms 1541-1907 (Ancestry.com), Catherine Gibbon, dau Edward & Mary Gibbon, bpt 3 May 1829.
  - 439. Wales Select Births & Baptisms 1541-1907 (Ancestry.com), Catherine Gibbon, dau Edward & Mary Gibbon, bpt 3 May 1829.
- 440. Wales Glamorgan Parish Register Marriages 1837-1922 (FamilySearch.org), Edward Hopkin (son of Edward) to Catherine Gibbon (dau of Edward), 1855, Colwinston.
  - 441. 1861 UK Census (Wales), age 40, b. abt 1821, Wick.
  - 442. 1851 UK Census (Wales), age 19, b. abt 1832, Colwinstone.
  - 443. Wales Select Births & Baptisms 1541-1907 (Ancestry.com), Edward Gibbon, son of Edward & Mary, bpt 23 Jan 1831, Colwinston.
- 444. Wales Glamorgan Parish Register Marriages 1837-1922 (FamilySearch.org), Edward Gibbon to Cecelia Howe, 28 Apr 1860, St Bride's Major.
- 445. Wales Glamorgan Parish Registers 1558-1900 (index) (FamilySearch.org), d. 1864, age 27, b. abt 1837. .... 1851 UK Census (Wales), age 15, b. abt 1836, St Bride's Major. .... Wales Births and Baptisms 1541-1907 (FamilySearch.org), Cecil Howe, dau John & Christina Howe, bpt 14 Feb 1836, St Bride's Major.
- 446. Wales Births and Baptisms 1541-1907 (FamilySearch.org), Cecil Howe, dau John & Christina Howe, bpt 14 Feb 1836, St Bride's Maior.
  - 447. 1851 UK Census (Wales), b. Colwinston.
- 448. Wales Select Births & Baptisms 1541-1907 (Ancestry.com), Mary Gibbon, dau of Edward & Mary Gibbon, bpt 17 Nov 1833, Colwinston.
  - 449. 1851 UK Census (Wales), age 14, b. abt 1837, Colwinstone.
  - 450. Wales Select Births & Baptisms 1541-1907 (Ancestry.com), Eleanor Gibbon, dau of Edward & Mary, bapt 26 May 1839.
  - 451. 1851 UK Census (Wales), age 12, b. abt 1839, Colwinstone.
- 452. Findagrave.com, #99105273, Eleanor Watkins, added 17 Oct 2012 by Phil Mustoe, died 13 Feb 1915. .... England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Ellen Watkins, age 73, regst. Jan-Mar 1915, Bridgend dist.
  - 453. Findagrave.com, #99105273, Eleanor Watkins, added 17 Oct 2012 by Phil Mustoe, died 13 Feb 1915.
- 454. England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Richard Watkins to Ellen Gibbon, m Jul-Sep 1867, Brigend.
  - 455. 1881 UK Census (Wales), age 37, b. abt 1844, Lanblethian. .... 1871 UK Census (Wales), age 28, b. abt 1843, Lanblethian.
- 456. Findagrave.com, #99105271, added 17 Oct 2012 by Phil Mustoe, died 11 Nov 1908. .... England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), d. Oct-Dec 1908, age 65, Bridgend dist. .... England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com).
  - 457. Findagrave.com, #99105271, added 17 Oct 2012 by Phil Mustoe, died 11 Nov 1908.
- 458. 1881 UK Census (Wales), Richard Watkins. .... 1891 UK Census (Wales), Richard E Watkins. .... England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com), Richard Edward Watkins.

- 459. 1881 UK Census (Wales), age 13, b. abt 1868, Cowbridge.
- 460. England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com), d. 10 May 1942. .... England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), Richard E Watkins, regst. Jun 1942, Bridgend dist. .... Findagrave.com, # 99104864, added 17 Oct 2012 by Phil Mustoe, died 10 May 1942.
  - 461. Findagrave.com, #99104864, added 17 Oct 2012 by Phil Mustoe, died 10 May 1942.
- 462. 1911 UK Census (Wales), Elizabeth M Watkins. .... England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com), Elizabeth Mary Watkins, widow of Richard Edward Watkins. .... England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Richard Edward Watkins to Elizabeth Mary Lewis.
- 463. 1911 UK Census (Wales), m. 2 yrs. .... England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Richard Edward Watkins to Elizabeth Mary Lewis, Oct-Dec 1908, Bridgend.
  - 464. 1911 UK Census (Wales), age 37, b. abt 1874, Cowbridge.
- 465. Findagrave.com, #99104865, added 17 Oct 2012 by Phil Mustoe, died 26 Nov 1957. .... England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), Elizabeth M Watkins, regst. Dec 1957, Bridgend.
  - 466. Findagrave.com, #99104865, added 17 Oct 2012 by Phil Mustoe, died 26 Nov 1957.
- 467. 1911 UK Census (Wales), Ronald L Watkins. .... England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Ronald Lewis Watkins.
- 468. 1911 UK Census (Wales), age 1, b. abt 1910, Cowbridge. .... England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Apr-Jun 1910, Bridgend dist.
- 469. England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Vincent R T Watkins, mother \_\_ Lewis, b. Jul-Sep 1911, Bridgend. .... England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), Vincent Richard T Watkins, 2 Jul 1911-May 1987, Ogwr dist.
- 470. England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), Vincent Richard T Watkins, 2 Jul 1911-May 1987, Ogwr dist. .... Findagrave.com, #99105020, added 17 Oct 2012 by Phil Mustoe, Vincent Watkins, d. 6 May 1987.
  - 471. Findagrave.com, #99105020, added 17 Oct 2012 by Phil Mustoe.
  - 472. 1881 UK Census (Wales).
  - 473. 1881 UK Census (Wales), age 11, b. abt 1870, Cowbridge.
  - 474. 1881 UK Census (Wales), Ellen Watkins.
  - 475. 1881 UK Census (Wales), age 10, b. abt 1871, Cowbridge.
- 476. 1881 UK Census (Wales), Alice M Watkins. .... Findagrave.com, #99104829, Alice MaryWatkins, added 17 Oct 2012 by Phil Mustoe, died 29 Jan 1949.
  - 477. 1881 UK Census (Wales), age 7, b. abt 1874, Cowbridge.
- 478. Findagrave.com, #99104829, Alice Mary Watkins, added 17 Oct 2012 by Phil Mustoe, died 29 Jan 1949. .... England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), Alice M Watkins, regst. Mar 1949, Bridgend.
  - 479. Findagrave.com, #99104829, Alice Mary Watkins, added 17 Oct 2012 by Phil Mustoe, died 29 Jan 1949.
  - 480. 1881 UK Census (Wales), Gibbon Watkins.
- 481. 1881 UK Census (Wales), age 3, b. abt 1878, Cowbridge. .... England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Gibbon Watkins, b. Jul-Sep 1877, Bridgend.
- 482. England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), death registered Oct-Dec 1909. .... Findagrave.com, # 99105272, added 17 Oct 2012 by Phil Mustoe, died 13 Dec 1909.
  - 483. Findagrave.com, #99105272, added 17 Oct 2012 by Phil Mustoe.
  - 484. 1851 UK Census (Wales). .... William Herbert diary 1886-1887 trip to Wales (property Junith Koon), p. 52, my aunt Elvira.
- 485. 1851 UK Census (Wales), age 10, b. abt 1841, Colwinstone. .... England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), birth reg. Apr-Jun 1841, Bridend district.

- 486. England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Robert Davies to Elvira Gibbon, Jul-Sep 1867, Brigend dist.
- 487. 1871 UK Census (Wales), age 31, b. abt 1840, Llanshydian (s.b. Llanrhidian). .... 1881 UK Census (Wales), age 39, b. abt 1842, Gower. .... 1891 UK Census (Wales), age 49, b. abt 1842, Llanrhidian.
  - 488. 1871 UK Census (Wales), age 3, b. abt 1868, Colwinstone.
  - 489. England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com).
  - 490. 1871 UK Census (Wales), William E Davies. .... 1881 UK Census (Wales), William Ed. Davies.
  - 491. 1871 UK Census (Wales), age 2, b. abt 1869, Llandyfodwg. .... 1891 UK Census (Wales), age 22, b. abt 1869, Blackmill.
  - 492. 1871 UK Census (Wales), age 3 mos, b. abt 1870, Llandyfodwg.
  - 493. 1881 UK Census (Wales), age 8, b. abt 1873, Llantwit Major.
  - 494. 1881 UK Census (Wales), Eliz. Ellen Davies.
  - 495. 1881 UK Census (Wales), age 6, b. abt 1875, Llantwit Major.
  - 496. 1881 UK Census (Wales), age 4, b. abt 1877, Llantwit Major.
- 497. England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Isaac John Lang to Sarah Jane Davies, Jul-Sep 1904, Bridgend.
  - 498. England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com).
- 499. England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Jan-Mar 1879, Bridgwater dist, Somerset. .... 1881 UK Census (England), age 2, b. abt 1879, Lyng, Somerset.
- 500. 1911 UK Census (Wales), Doris Lang. .... England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com), Sarah Jane Land, d. 1957, to Doris Winifred Lang.
  - 501. 1911 UK Census (Wales), age 6, b. abt 1905, Nantyffyllon, Glamorgan.
- 502. 1911 UK Census (Wales), Sidney Lang. .... England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com), Sarah Jane Land, d. 1957, to Sidney Gordon Lang.
- 503. 1911 UK Census (Wales), age 1, b. abt 1910, Nantyffyllon, Glamorgan. .... England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), Sidney Gordon Lang, b. 21 Dec 1909.
  - 504. England & Wales Death Index 1916-2007 (Ancestry.com), reg Nov 2004, Torbay dist, Devon, England.
- 505. England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com), Sarah Jane Land, d. 1957, to Sidney Gordon Lang.
  - 506. 1881 UK Census (Wales), age 1, b. abt 1880, Black Mill.
- 507. England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com), Olive Thomas, wife of Hopkin Thomas, d. 4 June 1945 Bridgend, Glamorganshire.
- 508. England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com), Susannah Edwards, d. 1923, [heir] Olive Thomas (wife of Hopkin Thomas). .... Wales Glamorgan Parish Register Marriages 1837-1922 (FamilySearch.org), Hopkin Thomas to Olive Davies.
  - 509. Wales Glamorgan Parish Register Marriages 1837-1922 (FamilySearch.org), Hopkin Thomas to Olive Davies.
  - 510. Wales Glamorgan Parish Register Marriages 1837-1922 (FamilySearch.org), Hopkin Thomas (age 34, b. abt 1879) to Olive Davies.
- 511. England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1966 (Ancestry.com), Hopkin Thomas, d. 3 Jul 1959, Bridgend.
  - 512. 1891 UK Census (Wales), age 6, b. abt 1885, Mauby?.
  - 513. 1851 UK Census (Wales).
  - 514. 1861 UK Census (Wales), age 17, born abt 1844, Colwinstone. .... 1851 UK Census (Wales), age 7, b. abt 1844, Colwinstone.

- 515. Wales Select Births & Baptisms 1541-1907 (Ancestry.com), Susanna Gibbon, dau of Edward & Mary Gibbon.
- 516. William Herbert diary 1886-1887 trip to Wales (property Junith Koon), p. 60, aunt Sue and John Edwards. .... England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), John Edwards to Susannah Gibbon, Apr-Jun 1865, Brigend.
- 517. England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), John Edwards to Susannah Gibbon, Apr-Jun 1865, Brigend.
  - 518. 1871 UK Census (Wales), age 27, b. abt 1844, Cowbridge.

(No surname)	BANFORD
Agnes, 47	Moyra, 6
Christina, 87	BARRETT
Donna, 31	Arnold Lankford (1916-1976), 27
Elizabeth, 70	BECHTOLD
Elizabeth (Abt 1879-), 5	Eunice Kathleen (1921-1993), 73
Emma, 93	Guy Ernest, 73
Jane, 1	BERGER
Janet, 7	Harry Edwin (1913-1986), 82
Kathryn Carol H, 44	Jacob, 81
Laurel, 31	John George (1854-1926), 81
Leslie L, 64	Lewis Philip (1888-1922), 81
Mary, 64	BETTISON
Mary (Abt 1863-), 75	Linda Elizabeth, 45
Mary Anne (1943-1980), 54	Lindley Smyth, 45
Rachael, 44	BISHOP
Ruth G, 57	Marion Frances (Abt 1902-1967), 44
Shannon, 31	BLACKMON
Tonya ( -2000), 31	Leon A, 27
Vickie J, 64	BREIDENBACH
ALEXANDER	Betty Lou, 58
Bruce Lindsay, 64	Conrad L, 58
Donald Lindsay, 64	BRINSON
ANDERSON	Laura Mae (1911-1995), 23
John E, 46	BRODE
ANDREWS	Elizabeth, 49
Pearl, 52	BROWN
AUSTIN	Howard, 47
T H, 72	Judy Agnes, 47
Vera May (1890-1969), 72	BURNS
BACAK	Randy Robert (1956-2000), 31
Cheryl Ann, 45	CARTER
James William, 45	Edith, 30
BAGLEY	CASSIDY
John, 74	Greta, 21
BANFORD	CHESTERFIELD
Alfred, 6	Donna Elaine, 64
Andrea, 6	CLAMPET
Audrey (1935-1935), 6	Wilmetta Louise, 45
Bertie (1896-1973), 6	COLLIE
Glenda, 6	Kathy Ann, 64
Gwynfor (1928-1998), 6	COSS
Meirion (1937-2004), 6	John, 12

COSS	EDWARDS
Lawrence R (Abt 1911- ), 12	Colin, 7
COUNTS	Gareth, 7
Annie B (1928-1997), 27	John (Abt 1844-1913), 96
Helene, 27	ELLIS
Henry C, 26	Michael, 31
Jessie Cleveland (1892-1942), 26	ENDERS
Mary Jeanette, 27	Ira Odie, 82
•	
Sarah Margaret, 27 CRISP	Margaret Bernice (1918-1984), 82 <b>ESCO</b>
Geneva, 32	Angela, 67
DANIEL	FRANKHAUSER
Clemon W (1906-1990), 29	Catherine, 81 FRANKLIN
Robert L, 59	
DAVID  Cotherine "Vote" (Petroson 1779/1791 1960)	Joe Ballenger, 47 FRITH
Catherine "Kate" (Between 1778/1781-1860),	
2 DAVIES	Charles Bates, 52
DAVIES	Howard Burton "Burt" (1909-1965), 52
Annie (Abt 1885- ), 95	GHOORAHOO
Elizabeth Ellen (Abt 1875- ), 93	Rashid Aniff, 45
John Gibbon (Abt 1868-1934), 92	GIBBON
Mary Anne (Abt 1870- ), 92	Ann (Abt 1837- ), 88
Olive (Abt 1880-1945), 94	Catherine (1829- ), 86
Robert (Abt 1842-After 1911), 92	Edward (1791-1858), 1
Sarah Jane (Abt 1877-1957), 93	Edward (Abt 1831-1866), 87
Susannah (Abt 1873- ), 93	Eleanor "Ellyn/Ellen" (1839-1915), 88
William Edward (Abt 1869- ), 92	Elizabeth (1824-1894), 78
DAVIS	Elizabeth (Abt 1857- ), 77
Sarah, 8	Elvira (1841-Between 1891/1901), 91
DEATON	Henry "Harry" (Abt 1859-1920), 77
Marlene, 32	Henry (1821- ), 74
DEAVER	Henry John (Abt 1889- ), 76
F S, 52	Jane (1820-1894), 1
DEVER	John, 1
Estella M (1918-1973), 12	John (Abt 1853- ), 75
Henry, 11	John (Abt 1895- ), 77
Robert Emmet (1879-1967), 11	Margaret Annie (Abt 1883-1925), 75
Sarah Cecelia (Abt 1906- ), 11	Mary (1833- ), 87
Virginia Mae (1911-2007), 11	Mary Ann (Abt 1860- ), 77
DUNSETH	Rachel (Abt 1892- ), 76
Alice May, 83	Susannah "Sue" (Abt 1844-1923), 95
EDMUNDS	William H (Abt 1885- ), 76
Mary Ann, 6	

GOBER	HAGER
Jeanette, 32	Kelly Lynn, 58
GOODROE	Kenneth Henley, 58
(No Given Name), 59	Kenneth Jeffrey, 58
GUSTAFSON	Kerry, 58
Ann, 64	Kimberly Leighann, 45
Charles J (1885- ), 63	Kristen Lee, 58
Floyd Carl (1915-1992), 63	Margaret Giovannia, 47
Karin, 64	Marguerite (1912-1970), 47
Karl Moore, 64	Marie H (1908-2010), 46
Kathy, 64	Patricia, 59
Keith Herbert (1951-2014), 64	Paul (1921-1986), 57
Kevin Rice, 64	Phillip Terry, 45
GWINN	Russell Stevenson, 47
Barbara Sue, 44	Sara Ferrell, 44
HAGER	HALL
Beth Ann, 45	Bertrand J (Abt 1905- ), 11
Carole Louise, 45	HAMMOND
Charles Jacob "Bunk" Jr (1916-1998), 53	Margaret Louise (Abt 1907-1959), 22
Charles Jacob (1869-1936), 34	HANCOCK
Charles Jacob III, 54	James, 45
Charles Jacob IV, 54	Kelly Rae, 45
Cherry, 59	HENLEY
Clifton Hayes (1923-1983), 58	Clara B, 58
Clifton Hayes Jr, 59	HERBERT
Emily Grace, 54	Annie May (1890-1981), 60
Faith, 45	Catherine (1860-1860), 69
George Stevenson (1909-1989), 46	Catherine (1870-Between 1871/1881), 4
Heather, 45	Catherine (Abt 1909-), 5
Henry Jordan (1906-1985), 38	Constance Lee, 73
Henry Jordan Jr, 45	David (1817-1885), 2
Herbert (1918-1982), 55	David (1876- ), 4
James Robert (1950-1970), 55	David (1880-1880), 32
Jane Marie (1933-2012), 41	David Alan, 73
Janis, 59	David Daniel (1880-1880), 11
John (1837-1891), 34	David William (Abt 1902-), 5
John William (1904-1991), 37	Edward (1848-1884), 7
John William Jr. (1933-1966), 38	Elizabeth "Lysa" (1852- ), 67
Julie Lynn, 45	Elizabeth (1882-1970), 32
Karl Lee, 58	Elizabeth Temperance (1915-1992), 72
Karlene, 58	George (1847- ), 3
Kathrine Idell "Dell" (1944-2014), 47	George (1899- ), 5
Keith, 58	George (Abt 1782-1845), 2

HERBERT	HOWE
Gwilyn Henry (1892-1953), 71	Cecil (1836-1864), 87
Gwladys Mary (1901- ), 5	John, 87
Gwylym (1876-1966), 17	HUGHES
Harriet "Hattie" (1881-1958), 11	Harold, 12
Henry (1856-), 68	Joan, 64
Jane "Jennie" (1891- ), 70	HUTTON
Jane (1888-), 7	Adam Frederick, 52
Johanna (1901-1974), 6	Christopher Norman, 52
John (1865-Abt 1895), 69	Homer Allen (1931-1999), 51
John (Abt 1907- ), 5	James A, 51
John Henry "Jack" (1919-1949), 72	Marguerite Irene, 52
Lillian Gwendolan (1895-1960), 73	Steven Allen (1958-2000), 52
Mable Grace (1892-1983), 65	HUTZLER
Maggie (1884-1967), 33	Anita Joyce (1941-1998), 45
Mary Ann "Mayme" (1884-1971), 12	HYSTAND
Mary Anna (1877-1882), 10	Forrest M, 31
Sarah J "Jennie" (1878-1926), 10	ISETT
Sarah Jane "Sadie" (1878-1959), 23	Fannie Elizabeth (1876-1884), 80
Thomas (1862-), 69	William A (Abt 1841- ), 80
Thomas (Abt 1911- ), 5	JACKSON
Walter (Abt 1910- ), 7	James M Jr, 28
William (1850-1933), 13	Jane, 28
William (1879-), 5	JAMES
William Morgan (1907-1987), 20	Helen M (1904- ), 10
HILL	Margaret (1907- ), 10
Ruth Dale, 73	Samuel (Abt 1878- ), 10
HÖGLANDER	JAPP
Christina Maria "Marie" (1836-1908), 34	Marjorie Ann (1931-1977), 50
HOLLAND	Paul D (1909-1968), 49
Unknown, 12	Reuben Springer, 49
HOOTEN	JOBE
Thomas F, 54	David, 8
HOPKIN	Harriet (1856-1930), 8
Edward, 87	JOHN
Edward (Abt 1821- ), 87	Edward, 7
HOPKIN(S)	Mary (Abt 1852- ), 7
William (Abt 1807-1857), 16	JONES
HOPKINS	Catharine V "Kate" (Abt 1857-1889), 80
Bill Clasby (1918-2005), 64	Edward (1849-1849), 80
Christopher Dean, 64	Edward E "Edwin" (Abt 1863- ), 85
Margaret (1852-1928), 16	Elizabeth M (1865-1928), 85
	Elsie, 6

**LAWSON** 

**JONES** 

**LANGSTON** 

Jessie, 66

Henry A "Harry" (1860-1944), 83 Unknown, 28 Lewis T (1825-1894), 78 LEECH Margaret J "Maggie" (1848-1876), 79 Robert, 45 Mary (Abt 1804-1882), 86 **LEEVER** Mary Ann (Abt 1853-1858), 80 Alice Edna (1913-2005), 55 George Reuben, 55 Rachel A (1859-1864), 83 Thomas, 78 **LEWIS** Thomas E (Abt 1851-1852), 80 Elizabeth Mary (Abt 1874-1957), 90 William (Abt 1855-1878), 80 **LLEWELLYN** William Edmond III, 32 Margaret (Abt 1820-),74William Edmond Jr. 32 **LUNCEFORD KARMANN** Linda Gayle, 58 **LYKES** Pamela Jean, 64 **KAYE** Derek Edwin, 31 Cynthia, 64 Diane Elizabeth, 31 **KAYLOR** EM (1903-1903), 29 Dianne Murphree, 58 Edwin Herbert (1909-2010), 29 Edwin Manley (1874-1917), 24 **KELLEY** (No Given Name), 59 Helen Herbert (1900-1986), 28 **KELLY** John M (1842-1890), 24 Linda Ann, 59 Karen Denise, 31 **KENNDY** Margaret (1898-1992), 26 Bill Kent, 44 Matilda "Tillie" (1905-1983), 29 **KENNEDY** Phillip Wayne, 31 Bryan Kent, 44 Richard Douglas, 31 **KIMBALL** Robert Edwin, 31 Gerald (1915-1961), 72 **MARTINIERE** Willis, 72 Elizabeth Helen, 67 **KITCHING** John P, 67 Meghan Junith, 67 Auman Eugene, 21 Winifred Louise (1904-1981), 21 **MCCLELLAND KOON** Elizabeth, 84 John H, 67 **MCCULLAR LANDMIRE** Ila, 31 **MCCUTCHEN** Mary, 11 LANG Jamie, 44 Doris Winifred (Abt 1905-1968), 94 **MCDONALD** Eli. 93 David Charles, 44 Isaac John (1879-1939), 93 **MCGLUMPHY** Sidney Gordon (1909-2004), 94 Della May (1888-1943), 82

Hugh, 82

MEHAFFIE	OWEN
Clara, 82	Emily Lucretia (1906-1986), 38
MOFFAT	Herndon Gaines, 38
Andrew, 83	OWENS
Lois Florence (1917-2006), 83	Wilma, 45
MOORE	PARROTT
Charles F, 61	Irene "Minnie", 51
Mary Elizabeth "M.E." (1915-1984), 62	PARSONS
Reuben Rice (1868-1922), 61	Louise Hager, 47
MORGAN	Michael Bruce, 47
Elizabeth (1795-1826), 1	Michael Stevenson, 47
Elizabeth Mary (Abt 1879-1969), 6	PENROD
Henrietta (1867-1949), 19	Michael Stephen, 44
Patrick Edward, 45	Rex Leonard, 44
Sarah (Abt 1809-1882), 16	PHILLIPS
William, 19	Alford Byrd (Dr.) (1861-1935), 40
MOXLEY	Catharine Elizabeth (1909-1999), 40
David Bishop, 45	PIKE
Elizabeth, 44	Ernest Joseph (Abt 1909-), 76
Frances, 44	Joseph Ernest (Abt 1885-1937), 76
John Clark, 45	Unknown ( -1906/1911), 76
Richard Phillips, 45	POOLE
Stephen Dewey (1898-1967), 44	Laura (1915-1980), 54
Thomas Clark "Tom", 44	PRIDHAM
MUMFORD	Edith M, 6
Anthea J, 74	PULLIAM
Horace George Frederick (1909-1977), 74	Lois Muriel (1922-2000), 30
Philip J, 74	Theo William, 30
Stephen C, 74	PURDES
MYERS	Brian Howard, 32
Mary, 82	George, 31
NABERS	Howard George (1945-2009), 31
Matilda M (1848-1910), 24	Michael (1970-1970), 32
NELSON	Sandra Louise, 32
Neil M, 64	REES
Sandra Louise, 45	Thomas (Abt 1860- ), 78
Sumter Rhame, 45	REESE
OLSEN	Margaret, 19
Eric Carl, 64	REUTHER
John S, 64	Calvin Russell (1930-2000), 41
OSLER	Catherine Ann, 44
Ethel B, 72	Russell Evans, 44
	Russell Evans (1893-1967), 41

RICE	SMITHERMAN
Harriet, 61	Richard, 67
RICHARDS	SPEISER
Joanna (Abt 1846-Between 1881/1881), 4	Lydia Johanna (1897-1996), 41
William, 4	STAMM
RICHARDSON	George William (1861-1934), 86
Emily Claire, 47	Henry W, 86
RITCHIE	STOGNER
Unknown, 45	Chadwick Jon, 45
ROGERS	Ralph A, 45
Christin, 64	STRAIGHT
Gwen Ann, 64	Mary H (1856-1937), 84
Heather, 64	Silas J, 84
William Beresford "Barry", 64	SWENSON
RUMORE	Carrie (1885- ), 63
Mary Lynne, 45	TERRY
SAVOIE	Margaret Ferrell (1877-1946), 40
Dennis J, 52	THOMAS
SCHWARZMEIER	Alexander "Alex", 6
Frank, 44	Daniel, 95
Linda Marlene, 44	David John (Abt 1889- ), 68
SCOTT	Edward (Abt 1879- ), 68
James Felton Jr, 45	Hopkin (Abt 1879-1959), 95
Pamela Lynn, 45	Thomas "Seth" (Abt 1852- ), 67
SHERER	TOUMA
Casondra Catherine, 32	Vivian Louise, 31
Thomas, 32	TOWSE
SIBLEY	Agnes J M (1920-), 74
Margaret A (1924-1990), 59	Herbert Hugh Rankin, 74
Mary, 38	TRIMBLE
Ralph Pickney, 59	Roy Tillman, 58
SIMMONS	UNRHU
Mary Kathrine (1919-1994), 47	Elizabeth, 86
SMITH	VANN
Albert Henry (1888-1954), 65	Mary Ann, 65
Clotyle Beryle (1918-1974), 56	WALLACE
Elizabeth Ann (1922-1970), 66	Helen, 44
Homer Quinlan, 56	WALTERS
James, 65	Unknown, 72
SMITHERMAN	WARREN
Grady A, 66	Blanche Dortha, 59
Julian Edward (1921-1991), 66	WATERS
Junith Claire, 67	Paulie, 32

#### **WATERS**

Roy Ellis, 32

### WATKINS

Alice Mary (Abt 1874-1949), 91

Ellen (Abt 1871- ), 90

Gibbon (1877-1909), 91

John (Abt 1870-), 90

Richard, 89

Richard (Abt 1844-1908), 89

Richard Edward (Abt 1868-1942), 89

Ronald Lewis (1910-), 90

Vincent Richard T (1911-1987), 90

### WATSON

Teresa Faye, 44

William, 44

#### **WEST**

Edna C, 55

#### **WHITE**

Leo, 56

#### **WILLIAMS**

Matilda (Abt 1871- ), 70

William, 70

### WILSON

Mary Jane, 26

#### **WOODLAN**

Amanda, 12

#### **ZELL**

Robbie, 45

### **ZINDER**

Mark Douglas, 44